Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC 10000/145/274 20500 AFHQ ETC... GATHERING

Sept 1944 - July 1945

(L)

XI to XX

Part II

(D)

(L)

109

10000/145/274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(L)

109

10000/145/274

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM SEPT- 1944
TO JULY. 1945
CATALOGUE.

(L)

(L)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA

10 July 1945

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this HQ. letter 20500/MFAA of 31 May 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Sec

---

2 Incls—
1 incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

5403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated 10 July 45.

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for May 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO Region
(1) RIETI, Archives, (by Prof. G. Battelli, Director of Archivio Segreto Vaticano), 6 Feb 45 (delayed).
(2) FONDI, FRASCATI, GAETA, TARQUINIA, TERRACINA, TIVOLI, VITERBO, 6 Apr 45 (delayed).

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
(1) For May 45 (with an appendix).
(2) FOLIGNO, Library, (by Prof. G. Battelli, Director of Archivio Segreto Vaticano), 15 Apr 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) For May 45.
(2) FLORENCE, Villa Landau-Finaly, (two reports by Sig. Ugo Procacci), 21 May 45, 20 Sep 44
(3) FLORENCE, Bridges, (by Dr. Ugo Procacci, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, VINCI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, PONTE A GREVE, GIOGOLI, IMPRUNETA, BADIA FIORENTINA, S. PIERO A PONTI, SIENA, PISTOIA, MONTALBO, LASTRA A SIENA, CANONICI, RIPOLI, VILLAMAGNA, FERRINI VALDARNO, CASCIA, LORO CIUFFENNA, TERRANOVA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, CORTONA, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, POPPI, PISTOIA, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(5) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, PISTOIA, (by Prof. Rossi, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(6) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), May 45.

D. EMILIA Region
— BOLOGNA, Deposits: see below H. (3).
(1) BOLOGNA, Displacement of works of art, (by A. Sorrentino, Superintendent for Galleries, Bologna), 22 May 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Monuments, 9 June 45.
— BOLOGNA, Archives: see below G. (10).
(3) BAZZANO, CASTELMAGGIORE, DOZZA, MEDICINA, MORDANO, PIEVE DI CENTO, S. GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO, BAGNARA DI ROMAGNA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, MASSA LOMBARDA, SOLAROLO, Archives and Libraries, 22 May 45.
— RAVENNA, FORLI', Deposits: see below H. (3).
(4) RAVENNA, Deposits, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), 12 May 45.
— RAVENNA: see below G. (10).
(5) MODENA, REGGIO, Deposits, (by Dr. P. Zampetti, Superintendent for Galleries, Modena), 9 May 45.
— MODENA, Archives: see below G. (10).
— REGGIO: see above (5).
— REGGIO: see below G. (10).
(6) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 1, 22 May 45.
(7) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 2, 22 May 45.
(8) FERRARA, CENTO, EX ESTENSE, Archives and Libraries, 24 May 45.

5402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(*) FOGGIA, Library, (by Prof. G. Battelli, Director of Archivio Segreto Vaticano), 15 Apr 45.

C. TOSCANA Region

(1) For May 45.
(2) FLORENCE, Villa Landau-Finaly (two reports by Sig. Ugo Perini), 21 May 45, 20 Sep 44.
(3) FLORENCE, Bridges, (by Dr. Ugo Procacci, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, VINCI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, FUCECCHIO, GREVE, GIOGOLI, BROGNI, BADIA FIORENTINA, S. PIERO A PONTI, SIEVE, PERETOLA, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VILLAMAGNA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, CASCIA, LORO CIUFFENNA, TERRANUOVA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, CORTONA, BORGO ALLA OCCHIENA, POPPI, PISTOIA, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(5) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, PISTOIA, (by Prof. Rossi, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(6) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), May 45.

D. EMILIA Region

--- BOLOGNA, Deposits: see below H. (3).
(1) BOLOGNA, Displacement of works of art, (by A. Sorrentino, Superintendent for Galleries, Bologna), 22 May 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Monuments, 9 June 45.
--- BOLOGNA, Archives: see below G. (10).
(3) BAZZANO, CASTELGUELFO, DOZZA, MEDICINA, MEDOLA, PIEVE DI CENTO, S. GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO, FAENARA DI ROMAGNA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, MASSA LOMBARDA, SOLAROLO, Archives and Libraries, 22 May 45.
--- RAVENNA, FORLI', Deposits: see below H. (3).
(4) RAVENNA, Deposits, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), 12 May 45.
--- RAVENNA: see below G. (10).
(5) MODENA, REGGIO, Deposits, (by Dr. P. Zampetti, Superintendent for Galleries, Modena), 9 May 45.
--- MODENA, Archives: see below G. (10).
--- REGGIO: see above (5).
--- REGGIO: see below G. (10).
(6) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 1, 22 May 45.
(7) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 2, 22 May 45.
(8) FERRARA, CENTO, RO FERRARESE, Archives and Libraries, 24 May 45.
(9) ARGENTA, BONDENO, CENTO, PIEVE DI CENTO, POGGIO RENATICO, POMPOSA, PORTO MAGNAGNE, SAN VITO, STELLATA, Monuments, 22 May 45.
(10) COMACCHIO, GUALTIERI, GUASTALLA, NOVELLARA, TOANO, BAISO, Archives and Libraries, 26 May 45.
(11) PIACENZA, FIORENZUOLA, CASTEL S. GIOVANNI, Archives and Libraries, 6 June 45.
--- PARMA: see below G. (10).
(12) TORRECHIARA, PARMA, Libraries, 13 June 45.
(13) PARMA, Archives, 13 June 45.

5402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. PIEMONTE Region
(1) For May 45, with 4 attachments.
(2) TORINO, Royal Property, 28 May 45.
—— TORINO, Archives: see below G. (8).
(3) NOVARA, Archives, 8 June 45.

F. LIGURIA Region
(1) CHIAVARI, LENCIDI, LEVANTO, PORTOVENERE, SARZANA, RAPALLO, LA SPEZIA, ZOAGLI, 8 June 45.
(2) GAVI, BUGNATO, Repositories, 8 June 45.
(3) IMPERIA, S. REMO, GOLDIRODI, FINALE PIA, SAVONA, VOLTRI, 16 June 45.
—— GENOVA, SAVONA, Archives: see below G. (10).

G. LOMBARDIA Region
(1) for May 45, Monuments.
(2) for May 45, Archives.
(3) MILANO, Protection of Monuments, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), May 45.
(4) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by M. Bonsola, expert on restauration), 25 May 45.
(5) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by Superintendency for Galleries), 10 June 45.
(6) MILANO, Archives, 18 May 45.
—— MILANO: see below (10).
—— MILANO, Archives: see below (22).
(7) MILANO, BRESCIA, MILTRASIO, Archives of Ministero delle Finanze, 21 May 45.
(8) MILANO, TORINO, Archives, 9 June 45.
(9) Problems concerning Fine Arts, Libraries and Archives in Lombardia, (by G. Fiocchioni, Superintendent for Galleries, Milan), 15 June 45.
(10) ALESSANDRIA, BOLOGNA, BOLZANO, BRESCIA, GENOVA, MILANO, MANTOVA, MODENA, PARMA, PAVERIA, REGGIO EMILIA, SAVONA, TRENTO, TRIESTE, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, Archives, (by Dr. G. Carali, Ufficio Centrale Archivi di Stato, Rome), 18 May 45.
(11) BERGAMO, Archives of Ministero della Produzione Industriale, 22 May 45.
—— BRESCIA: see above (10).
—— BRESCIA: see above (8).
(12) BRESCIA, LONATO, MEROLINE, Archives, 27 May 45.
(13) BRESCIA, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, 31 May 45.
(14) BRESCIA, TRASPORTI, VALDAGNO, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, (with letter by Comm. Re as Appendix, 9 June 45), 11 June 45.
—— BRESCIA: see below (23).
(15) LONATO, SALO', CARZIANO, Deposits of Libraries and Archives, 23 May 45.
(16) SALO', Archives, 27 May 45.
(17) CARZIANO, MARCHENO, Archives of Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri and of Partito fascista repubblicano, 5 June 45.
(18) LODI, Archives, 30 May 45.
(19) CREMONA, Archives of various Ministries, 30 May 45.
(20) CREMONA, MANTOVA, Libraries and Archives, 13 June 45.
—— MANTOVA: see above (10).
(21) MANTOVA, Archives, 30 May 45.
—— MANTOVA: see above (20).
(22) MONZA BRIANZA, BARZAGO, NOVEDRATE, MERATE, Deposits of Archives from MILANO, 3 June 45.
(23) GALLARATE, CARNAGO, BUSTO ARSIZIO, VILLA DI CASTELLO, CASTELLANZA, SARONNO, TRADATE, VARESE, Archives, (by Dr. G. Carali, Ufficio Centrale Archivi di Stato, Rome), 18 May 45.

5461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H. LOMBARDIA Region

(1) For May 45, Monuments.
(2) For May 45, Archives.
(3) MILANO, Protection of Monuments, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), May 45.
(4) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by M. Besnola, expert on restauration), 25 May 45.
(5) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by Superintendency for Galleries), 10 June 45.
(6) MILANO, Archives, 18 May 45.
--- MILANO: see below (10).
--- MILANO, Archives: see below (22).
(7) MILANO, BRESCIA, MANTRASIO, Archives of Ministero delle Finanze, 21 May 45.
(8) MILANO, TORINO, Archives, 9 June 45.
(9) Problems concerning Fine Arts, Libraries and Archives in Lombardia, (by C. Pacchioni, Superintendent for Galleries, Milan), 15 June 45.
(10) ALESSANDRIA, BOLOGNA, BOLZANO, BRESCIA, GENOVA, MILANO, MANTOVA, MODENA, PARMA, RAVENNA, REGGIO EMILIA, SAVONA, TRENTO, TORINO, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, Archives, (by Dr. G. Carali, Ufficio Centrale Archivi di Stato, Roma), 18 May 45.
(11) BERGAMO, Archives of Ministero della Produzione Industriale, 22 May 45.
--- BRESCIA: see above (10).
--- BRESCIA: see above (3).
(12) BRESCIA, LONATO, MIGLIERE, Archives, 27 May 45.
(13) BRESCIA, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, 31 May 45.
(14) BRESCIA, TREMEZZI, VALDAGNO, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, (with letter by Comm. Re as Appendix, 9 June 45), 11 June 45.
--- BRESCIA: see below (23).
(15) LONATO, SALO', GARDNIANO, Deposits of Libraries and Archives, 23 May 45.
(16) SALO', Archives, 27 May 45.
(17) GARDNIANO, MARESSO, Archives of Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri and of Partito fascista repubblicano, 5 June 45.
(18) LODI, Archives, 30 May 45.
(19) CREMONA, Archives of Various Ministries, 30 May 45.
(20) CREMONA, MANTOVA, Libraries and Archives, 13 June 45.
--- MANTOVA: see above (10).
(21) MANTOVA, Archives, 30 May 45.
--- MANTOVA: see above (20).
(22) MONTEBELLO BRIANZA, BARZAGO, ROVENNATE, MERATE, Deposits of Archives from MILAN, 3 June 45.
(23) CHIARI, GARDONE RIVIERA, VILLA DI GARGNIANO, BRESCIA, Libraries and Archives, 11 June 45.

H. VENEZIE Region

(1) For May 45, Monuments.
--- For May 45, Archives: see above G. (2).
(2) VENICE, Exhibition, 2 June 45.
(3) VENICE, deposits from BOLOGNA, RAVENNA, FORLI', 2 May 45.
(4) VENICE, VERONA, VICENZA, UDINE, TREVISO, TRIESTE, PIUME, ZARA, BOLZANO, TRENTO, Archives, (by Comm. Monaco, Superintendent for Archives, Venice), May 45.
--- VENICE, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, BOLZANO, Archives: see above G. (10).

54601

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5) VENICE, VALDAGNO, Archives, 29 May 45.
— VALDAGNO: see above C. (14).
(6) LANGA, Recovery of objects of art, (by Prof. C. Fasola, Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), 18 May 45.
— VICENZA: see above (4).
(7) VICENZA, MILANO, GRIES, MONTFORTE D'ALPONE, MONTEBELLO VICENTINO, TRISSINO, 22 May 45.
(8) VERONA, 31 May 45.
(9) VERONA, Bridges, June 45.
(10) VERONA, 8 June 45.
— VERONA: see above (4).
(11) UDINE, A QUILEIA, BARBEANO, CASSACCO, CASARSA DELLA DELIZIA, CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, FAGAGNA, GEMONA, MANZINACCO, PALMANOVA, PASSARIANO, PORDENONE, PROVESANO, RESIA DEL ROIALE, SACILE, SAN DANIELE DEL FRIULI, SAN MARTINO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SAN VITO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SPILIMBERGO, STRASSOLDO, TARCENTO, TORREANO, TRICESIMO, VALVASONE, VENZONE, 24 May 45.
— UDINE: see above (4).
(12) CONEGLIANO, 29 May 45.
(13) ZARA, Monuments, (by Arch. L. Crema, Commissario per le Antichita', i Monumenti e le Gallerie della Dalmazia), 4 June 45.
— ZARA: see above (4).

III. FINANCING OF MFAA PROJECTS ON WAR DAMAGED MONUMENTS

A. Financing of MFAA projects, Toscana Region, 14 Feb 45 (delayed).

B. Financing of MFAA projects, Abruzzi-Marche Region, 16 Feb 45 (delayed).

C. Memorandum to Finance Subcommission by Director of MFAA Subcommission on re-financing of MFAA projects, 3 Mar 45 (delayed).

D. Directives of Finance Subcommission on war damage to national monuments, 21 May 45.

E. Directives of Finance Subcommission, 19 June 45.

F. Directives on financing of projects to the Superintendencies in Venezia Region by MFAA Officer, Venezia Region.

IV. MINUTES of meeting - MFAA Subcommission and Director General for Antiquities and Fine Arts, Ministry of Public Instruction. 540

Notes on conference with Director General, 14 June 45.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. ROME, A Soldiers Guide, by Information and Education Section HQ. MTOUSA.

B. NAPLES. Periodical Exhibitions of Painting belonging to Galleries of Naples, by Superintendency for Galleries, Naples, June 45.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General
(1) Restoration of works of art, Nuovo Popolo, 15 May 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIBERNO, STRASSOLDO, TARCENTO, TORREANO, TRICESIMO, VALVASONE, VENZONE, 24 May 45.

— UDINE: see above (4).

(12) CORNELIANO, 25 May 45.

(13) ZARA, Monuments, (by Arch. L. Crema, Commissario per le Antichita', i Monumenti e le Gallerie della Dalmazia), 4 June 45.

— ZARA: see above (4).

III. FINANCING OF MFAA PROJECTS ON WAR DAMAGED MONUMENTS

A. Financing of MFAA projects, Toscana Region, 14 Feb 45 (delayed).

B. Financing of MFAA projects, Abruzzi-Marche Region, 16 Feb 45 (delayed).

C. Memorandum to Finance Subcommission by Director of MFAA Subcommission on re-financing of MFAA projects, 3 Mar 45 (delayed).

D. Directives of Finance Subcommission on war damage to national monuments, 21 May 45.

E. Directives of Finance Subcommission, 19 June 45.

F. Directives on financing of projects to the Superintendencies in Venezia Region by MFAA Officer, Venezia Region.

IV. MINUTES of meeting - MFAA Subcommission and Director General for Antiquities and Fine Arts, Ministry of Public Instruction. 540

Notes on conference with Director General, 14 June 45.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. ROME, A Soldiers Guide, by Information and Education Section Hq. MEDUSA.

B. NAPLES. Periodical Exhibitions of Painting belonging to Galleries of Naples, by Superintendency for Galleries, Naples, June 45.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Restoration of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

(2) Recovery of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 26 May 45.

(3) Damages to, removals from, and reordering of Museums, Osservatore Romano, 7 June 45.

(4) Italian Libraries, Risorgimento Liberale, 16 June 45.

(5) Damage to Fine Arts in North Italy, Stars and Stripes, 21 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. Lazio

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries, Osservatore Romano, 15 Mar 45 (delayed).

(7) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia:

a. Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

(8) Rome, Central Commission for Sacred Art, Osservatore Romano, 24 June 45.

(9) Caprarola, Theft in Castle:

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 25 May 45

b. Osservatore Romano, 31 May 45.

(10) Ostia, Reopening of Museum:

a. Union Jack, 8 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 8 June 45.

c. Stars and Stripes, 12 June 45.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 13 June 45.

C. Umbria

(11) Damage to Monuments in Umbria, Osservatore Roman, 28-29 May 45.

(12) Perugia, Piero Perugino, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 10 June 45.

D. Emilia

(13) Codignola, Destruction of town, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 17 June 45.

E. Toscana

(14) Florence, Displaced works of art, Il Ponte, May 45.

5399

(15) Florence, Recovery of works of art:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 10 May 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 14 May 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 16 May 45.

(16) Florence, Restoration problems, Il Ponte, May 45.

F. Liguria

(17) Genova, Monument of Columbus, Stars and Stripes, 9 June 45.

(18) Genova, Reconstruction of churches:

a. Osservatore Romano, 10 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 25 May 45

b. Osservatore Romano, 31 May 45.

(10) Ostia, Reopening of Museum:

a. Union Jack, 8 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 8 June 45.

c. Stars and Stripes, 12 June 45.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 13 June 45.

C. Umbria

(11) Damage to Monuments in Umbria, Osservatore Romano, 28-29 May 45.

(12) Perugia, Piero Perugino, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 10 June 45.

D. Emilia

(13) Codignola, Destruction of town, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 17 June 45.

E. Toscana

(14) Florence, Displaced works of art, Il Ponte, May 45.

5349

(15) Florence, Recovery of works of art:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 10 May 45.

b. Massimo del Popolo, 14 May 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 16 May 45.

(16) Florence, Restoration problems, Il Ponte, May 45.

F. Liguria

(17) Genova, Monument of Columbus, Stars and Stripes, 9 June 45.

(18) Genova, Reconstruction of churches:

a. Osservatore Romano, 10 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G. Lombardia

(19) Milan, Deposits, La Settimana e l'Italia, 17 June 45.

(20) Milan, Leonardo's "Last Supper", Union Jack, 24 June 45; see also above II. G. (4)., and II. G. (5).

(21) Milan, Ambrosiana Library, Osservatore Romano, 6 June 45.

(22) Milan, Damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

H. Venezia

(23) Venice, Osservatore Romano, 15 June 45.

(24) Venice, Inauguration by AC Gen Dunlop of art exhibition, Corriere Padovano, 5 June 45.

(25) Venice, Bronze lion, Union Jack, 8 June 45.

(26) Trieste, Protection of Monuments by Jugoslav Government, L'Epoca, 31 May 45.

(27) Murano, Collection of wood carvings, Stars and Stripes, 7 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(24) Venice, Inauguration by RC Gen Dunlop of art exhibition, Cordiera Padovano, 3 June 45.

(25) Venice, Bronze Lion, Union Jack, 8 June 45.

(26) Trieste. Protection of Monuments by Jugoslav Government, L'Epoca, 31 May 45.

(27) Moreno, Collection of wood carvings, Stars and Stripes, 7 June 45.

5398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for May 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO Region
(1) RIETI, Archives, (by Prof. C. Battelli, Director of Archivio Segreto Vaticano), 6 Feb 45 (delayed).
(2) FONDI, FRASCATI, GAETA, TARQUINIA, TERRACINA, TIVOLI, VITERBO, 6 Apr 45 (delayed).

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
(1) for May 45 (with an appendix).
(2) FOLIGNO, Library, (by Prof. C. Battelli, Director of Archivio Segreto Vaticano), 15 Apr 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for May 45.
(2) FLORENCE, Villa Landau-Finaly (two reports by Sig. Ugo Perini), 21 May 45, 20 Sep 44.
(3) FLORENCE, Bridges, (by Dr. Ugo Procacci, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, VINCI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, PONTE A GREVE, GIOGOLI, BROZZI, BADIA FIORENTINA, S. PIERO A PONTI, SIGNA, PERETOLA, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VILLAMAGNA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, CASCIA, LORO CIUFFENNA, TERRANOVA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, CORTONA, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, POPPI, PISTOIA, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(5) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, LUCHINERA, PRATO, PISTOIA, (by Prof. Rossi, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(6) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), May 45.

5397

D. EMILIA Region
— BOLOGNA, Deposits: see below H. (3).
(1) BOLOGNA, Displacement of works of art, (by A. Sorrentino, Superintendent for Galleries, Bologna), 22 May 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Monuments, 9 June 45.
— BOLOGNA, Archives: see below G. (10).
(3) BAZZANO, CASTELNUOVO, DOZZA, MONTEVEGLIO, MORDANO, PIEVE DI CENTO, S. GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO, IMOLA, RAVENNA DI ROMAGNA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, MASSA LOMBARDA, SOLAROLO, Archives and Libraries, 22 May 45.
— RAVENNA, FORLI', Deposits: see below H. (3).
(4) RAVENNA, Deposits, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), 12 May 45.
— RAVENNA: see below G. (10).
(5) MODENA, REGGIO, Deposits, (by Dr. P. Zampetti, Superintendent for Galleries, Modena), 9 May 45.
— MODENA, Archives: see below G. (10).
— REGGIO: see above (5).
— REGGIO: see below G. (10).
(6) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 1, 22 May 45.
(7) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 2, 22 May 45.
(8) FERRARA, CENTO, BO FERRARESE, Archives and Libraries, 24 May 45.
(9) ARGENTA, BONDENO, CENTO, PIEVE DI CENTO, POGGIO RENATICO, POMPOSA, PORTO MAGGIORE, SAN VITO, STELLATA, Monuments, 22 May 45.
(10) CORREGGIO, GUALTIERI, GUASTALLA, NOVELLARA, TOANO, BAISO, Archives and Libraries, 26 May 45.
(11) PIACENZA, FIORENZUOLA, CASTEL S. GIOVANNI, Archives and Libraries, 6 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. TOSCANA Region

(1) for May 45.
(2) FLORENCE, Villa Landau-Finaly (two reports by Sig. Ugo Perini), 24 May 45, 20 Sep 44.
(3) FLORENCE, Bridges, (by Dr. Ugo Procacci, R. Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, VINCI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, PONTE A GREVE, GIOGOLI, BROZZI, BADIA FIORENTINA, S. PIERO A PONTI, SIGNA, PERETOLA, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, CANDELI, REPOLI, VILLAMAGNA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, CASCIA, ICRO CIUFFENNA, TERRANOVA, CASTELLION FIORENTINO, CORTONA, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, POPPI, PISTOIA, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), May 45.
(5) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, LUPRUNEA, PRATO, PISTOIA, (by Prof. Rossi, R. Superintendency for Gallerian, Florence), May 45.
(6) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), May 45.

5397

D. EMILIA Region

— BOLOGNA, Deposits: see below H. (3).
(1) BOLOGNA, Displacement of works of art, (by A. Sorrentino, Superintendent for Galleries, Bologna), 22 May 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Monuments, 9 June 45.
— BOLOGNA, Archives: see below G. (10).
(3) BAZZANO, CASTELNUOVO, DOZZA, MONTEVEGLIO, MORDANO, PIEVE DI CENTO, S. GIOVANNI IN PERSICETO, BAGNARA DI ROMAGNA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, MASSA LOMBARDA, SOLAROLO, Archives and Libraries, 22 May 45.
— RAVENNA, FORLI', Deposits: see below H. (3).
(4) RAVENNA, Deposits, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), 12 May 45.
— RAVENNA: see below G. (10).
(5) MODENA, RENGIO, Deposits, (by Dr. P. Zampetti, Superintendent for Galleries, Modena), 9 May 45.
— MODENA, Archives: see below G. (10).
— REGGIO: see above (5).
— REGGIO: see below G. (10).
(6) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 1, 22 May 45.
(7) FERRARA, Monuments, No. 2, 22 May 45.
(8) FERRARA, CENTO, BO FERRARESE, Archives and Libraries, 24 May 45.
(9) ARGENTA, BONDENO, CENTO, PIEVE DI CENTO, POGGIO RENATICO, POMPOSA, PORTO MAGGIORE, SAN VITO, STELLATA, Monuments, 22 May 45.
(10) CORREGGIO, GUASTALLA, MONTECCHIARA, TORRICELLA, BAISO, Archives and Libraries, 26 May 45.
(11) PIACENZA, FIORENZUOLA, CASTEL S. GIOVANNI, Archives and Libraries, 6 June 45.
— PARMA: see below G. (10).
(12) TORRECHIARA, PARMA, Libraries, 13 June 45.
(13) PARMA, Archives, 13 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. PIEMONTE Region
(1) for May 45, with 4 attachments.
(2) TORINO, Royal Property, 28 May 45.
— TORINO, Archives: see below G. (8).
(3) NOVARA, Archives, 8 June 45.

F. LIGURIA Region
(1) CHIAVARI, LERICI, LEVANTO, PORTOVENERE, SARZANA, RAPALLO, LA SPEZIA, ZOAGLI, 8 June 45.
(2) GAVI, SERRAVALLE, Repositories, 8 June 45.
(3) BORDIGHERA, S. REMO, GOLDONDI, FINALE PIA, SAVONA, VOLTRI, 16 June 45.
— GENOVA, SAVONA, Archives: see below G. (10).

G. LOMBARDIA Region
(1) for May 45, Monuments.
(2) for May 45, Archives.
(3) MILANO, Protection of Monuments, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), May 45.
(4) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by M. Bezzola, expert on restauration), 25 May 45.
(5) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by Superintendency for Galleries), 10 June 45.
(6) MILANO, Archives, 13 May 45.
— MILANO: see below (10).
— MILANO, Archives: see below (22).
(7) MILANO, BRESCIA, MOLTRASIO, Archives of Ministero delle Finanze, 21 May 45.
(8) MILANO, TORINO, Archives, 9 June 45.
(9) Problems concerning Fine Arts, Libraries and Archives in Lombardia, (by G. Pacchioni, Superintendent for Galleries, Milan), 15 June 45.
(10) ALESSANDRIA, BOLOGNA, BOLZANO, BRESCIA, GENOVA, MILANO, MANTOVA, MODENA, PADUA, RAVENNA, REGGIO EMILIA, SAVONA, TRENTO, TRIESTE, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, Archives, (by Dr. G. Ghilardi, Ufficio Centrale Archivi di Stato, Rome), 18 May 45.
(11) BERGAMO, Archives of Ministero della Produzione Industriale, 22 May 45.
— BRESCIA: see above (10).
— BRESCIA: see above (8).
(12) BRESCIA, LONATO, NIGOLINE, Archives, 27 May 45.
(13) BRESCIA, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, 31 May 45.
(14) BRESCIA, EDOLO, VALDAGNO, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, (with letter by Comm. Re as Appendix, 9 June 45), 11 June 45.
— BRESCIA: see below (23).
(15) LIMANO, SALO', GARGNANO, Deposits of Libraries and Archives, 23 May 45.
(16) SALO', Archives, 27 May 45.
(17) GARGNANO, MADERNO, Archives of Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri and of Partito fascista repubblicano, 5 June 45.
(18) LODI, Archives, 30 May 45.
(19) CREMONA, Archives of various Ministries, 30 May 45.
(20) CREMONA, MANTOVA, Libraries and Archives, 13 June 45.
— MANTOVA: see above (10).
(21) MANTOVA, Archives, 30 May 45.
— MANTOVA: see above (20).
(22) MONZA, BRIANZA, BARLASSO, NOVEDRATE, MERATE, Deposits of Archives from MILAN, 3 June 45.
(23) SALIARI, GARDONE RIVIERA, VILLA DI GARGNANO, BRESCIA, Libraries and Archives, 11 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2) for May 45, Archives.
(3) MILANO, Protection of Monuments, (by the Superintendent for Monuments), May 45.
(4) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by M. Remsola, expert on restauration), 25 May 45.
(5) MILANO, Leonardo's "Last Supper", (by Superintendency for Galleries), 10 June 45.
(6) MILANO, Archives, 18 May 45.
— MILANO: see below (10).
— MILANO, Archives: see below (22).
(7) MILANO, BRESCIA, MOLTRASIO, Archives of Ministero delle Finanze, 21 May 45.
(8) MILANO, TORINO, Archives, 9 June 45.
(9) Problems concerning Fine Arts, Libraries and Archives in Lombardia, (by G. Pacchioni, Superintendent for Galleries, Milan), 15 June 45.
(10) ALESSANDRIA, BOLOGNA, BOLZANO, BRESCIA, GENOVA, MILANO, MANTOVA, MODENA, PARMA, RAVENNA, REGGIO EMILIA, SAVONA, TRENTO, TRIESTE, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, Archives, (by Dr. G. Cencetti, Ufficio Centrale Archivi di Stato, Roma), 18 May 45.
(11) BERGAMO, Archives of Ministero della Produzione Industriale, 22 May 45.
— BRESCIA: see above (10).
— BRESCIA: see above (8).
(12) BRESCIA, LONATO, NIGOLINE, Archives, 27 May 45.
(13) BRESCIA, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, 31 May 45.
(14) BRESCIA, TREMENTI, VALDAGNO, Archives of Ministero dell'Interno, (with letter by Comm. Re as Appendix, 9 June 45), 11 June 45.
— BRESCIA: see below (25).
(15) LONATO, SALO', GARDNANO, Deposits of Libraries and Archives, 23 May 45.
(16) SALO', Archives, 27 May 45.
(17) GARDNANO, MADERNO, Archives of Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri and of Partito fascista repubblicano, 5 June 45.
(18) LODI, Archives, 30 May 45.
(19) CREMONA, Archives of various Ministries, 30 May 45.
(20) CREMONA, MANTOVA, Libraries and Archives, 13 June 45.
— MANTOVA: see above (10).
(21) MANTOVA, Archives, 30 May 45.
— MANTOVA: see above (20).
(22) MONTICHIARI BRIANZA, BARZAGO, NOVEDRATE, MERATE, Deposits of Archives from MILAN, 3 June 45.
(25) CHIARI, GARDONE RIVIERA, VILLA DI GARDNANO, BRESCIA, Libraries and Archives, 11 June 45.

H. VENEZIE Region
(1) for May 45, Monuments.
— for May 45, Archives: see above G. (2).
(2) VENICE, Exhibition, 2 June 45.
(3) VENICE, deposits from BOLOGNA, RAVENNA, FORLI', 2 May 45.
(4) VENICE, VERONA, VICENZA, UDINE, TREVISO, TRIESTE, FIUME, ZARA, BOLZANO, TRENTO, Archives, (by Comm. Ronzo, Superintendent for Archives, Venice), May 45.
— VENICE, VERONA, VICENZA, ZARA, BOLZANO; Archives: see above G. (10).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5) VENICE, VALDAGNO, Archives, 29 May 45.
— VALDAGNO: see above G. (14).
(6) LUCCA, Recovery of objects of art, (by Prof. C. Fasola, Superintendency for Galleries, Florence), 18 May 45.
— VICENZA: see above (4).
(7) VICENZA, BOLZANO, CRIES, MONTEPONTE D'ALPONE, MONTEBELLO VICENTINO, TRISSINO, 22 May 45.
(8) VERCIA, 31 May 45.
(9) VERONA, Bridges, June 45.
(10) VERONA, 2 June 45.
— VENEZIA: see above (4).
(11) UDINE, AQUILEIA, BARBEANO, CASSACCO, CASARSA DELLA DELIZIA, CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, FAGAGNA, GEMONA, MARTIGNACCO, PALMANOVA, PASSARIANO, PORDENONE, PROVESANO, RIANA DEL ROIALE, SACILE, SAN DANIELE DEL FRIULI, SAN MARTINO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SAN VITO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SPILIMBERGO, STRASSOLDO, TARCENTO, TORREANO, TRICESIMO, VALVASONE, VENZONE, 24 May 45.
— UDINE: see above (4).
(12) CONEGLIANO, 25 May 45.
(13) ZARA, Monuments, (by Arch. L. Crema, Commissario per le Antichita', i Monumenti e le Gallerie delle Dalmazia), 4 June 45.
— ZARA: see above (4).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785810

FRIULI, SAN MARTINO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SAN VITO AL TAGLIAMENTO, SPILIMBERGO, STRASSOLDO, TARCENTO, TORREANO, TRICESIMO, VALVASONE, VENZONE, 24 May 45.

— UDINE: see above (4).

(12) CORMONS, 25 May 45.

(13) ZARA, Monuments, (by Arch. L. Crema, Commissario per le Antichita', i Monumenti e le Gallerie della Dalmazia), 4 June 45.

— ZARA: see above (4).

5395

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

00221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. FINANCING OF MFAA PROJECTS ON WAR DAMAGED MONUMENTS

A. Financing of MFAA projects, Toscana Region, 14 Feb 45 (delayed).

B. Financing of MFAA projects, Abruzzi-Marche Region, 16 Feb 45 (delayed).

C. Memorandum to Finance Subcommission by Director of MFAA Subcommission on re-financing of MFAA projects, 3 Mar 45 (delayed).

D. Directives of Finance Subcommission on war damage to national monuments, 21 May 45.

E. Directives of Finance Subcommission, 19 June 45.

F. Directives on financing of projects, to the Superintendencies in Venezia Region by MFAA Officer, Venezia Region.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. MINUTES of meeting -- MFAA Subcommission and Director General for Antiquities and Fine Arts, Ministry of Public Instruction.

Notes on conference with Director General, 14 June 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. ROME, A Soldiers Guide, by Information and Education Section HQ. MTOUSA.

B. NAPLES. Periodical Exhibitions of Painting belonging to Galleries of Naples, by Superintendency for Galleries, Naples, June 45.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Restoration of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

(2) Recovery of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 28 May 45.

(3) Damages to, removal from, and reordering of Museums, Osservatore Romano, 7 June 45.

(4) Italian Libraries, Risorgimento Liberale, 16 June 45.

(5) Damage to Fine Arts in North Italy, Stars and Stripes, 21 June 45.

B. Lazio

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries, Osservatore Romano, 15 Mar 45 (delayed).

(7) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia:

a. Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

(8) Rome, Central Commission for Sacred Art, Osservatore Romano, 24 June 45.

(9) Caprarola, Theft in Castle:

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 25 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 31 May 45.

(10) Ostia, Reopening of Museum:

a. Union Jack, 8 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 8 June 45.

c. Stars and Stripes, 12 June 45.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 13 June 45.

5391

C. Umbria

(11) Damage to Monuments in Umbria, Osservatore Romano, 28-29 May 45.

(12) Perugia, Piero Perugino, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 10 June 45.

D. Emilia

(13) Codignola, Destruction of town, Osser della Domenica, 17 June 45.

E. Tuscany

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Restoration of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

(2) Recovery of works of art, Nuovo Mondo, 28 May 45.

(3) Damages to, removal from, and reordering of Museums, Osservatore Romano, 7 June 45.

(4) Italian Libraries, Risorgimento Liberale, 16 June 45.

(5) Damage to Fine Arts in North Italy, Stars and Stripes, 21 June 45.

B. Lazio

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries, Osservatore Romano, 15 Mar 45 (delayed).

(7) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia:

a. Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

(8) Rome, Central Commission for Sacred Art, Osservatore Romano, 24 June 45.

(9) Caprarola, Theft in Castle:

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 25 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 31 May 45.

(10) Ostia, Reopening of Museum:

a. Union Jack, 8 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 8 June 45.

c. Stars and Stripes, 12 June 45.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 13 June 45.

5391

C. Umbria

(11) Damage to Monuments in Umbria, Osservatore Romano, 28-29 May 45.

(12) Perugia, Piero Perugino, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 10 June 45.

D. Emilia

(13) Sadigusla, Destruction of town, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 17 June 45.

E. Toscana

VI. E. (15) a, b 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. Lazio

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries, Osservatore Romano, 15 Mar 45 (delayed).

(7) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia:

a. Nuovo Mondo, 15 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

(8) Rome, Central Commission for Sacred Art, Osservatore Romano, 24 June 45.

(9) Caprarola, Theft in Castle:

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 25 May 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 31 May 45.

(10) Ostia, Reopening of Museum:

a. Union Jack, 8 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 8 June 45.

c. Stars and Stripes, 12 June 45.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 13 June 45.

5391

C. Umbria

(11) Damage to Monuments in Umbria, Osservatore Romano, 28-29 May 45.

(12) Perugia, Piero Perugino, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 10 June 45.

D. Emilia

(13) Codignola, Destruction of town, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 17 June 45.

E. Toscana

(14) Florence, Displaced works of art, Il Ponte, May 45.

(15) Florence, Recovery of works of art:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 10 May 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 14 May 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 16 May 45.

(16) Florence, Restoration problems, Il Ponte, May 45.

VI. E. (15) a, b, c

Press-Clippings on Recovery of Florentine Paintings

These articles are not wholly reliable, especially as regards the missing paintings. See for all this the report of W/Cmdr Cooper and Lt.Col. De Vall (20914/15 A of 30 June 45), separately submitted.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F. Liguria

(17) Genova, Monument of Columbus, Stars and Stripes, 9 June 45.

(18) Genova, Reconstruction of churches:

a. Osservatore Romano, 10 June 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

G. Lombardia

(19) Milan, Deposits, La Settimana e l'Italia, 17 June 45.

(20) Milan, Leonardo's "Last Supper", Union Jack, 21 June 45: see also above II. G. (4)., and II. G. (5).

(21) Milan, Ambrosiana Library, Osservatore Romano, 6 June 45.

(22) Milan, Damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

H. Venezia

(23) Venice, Osservatore Romano, 15 June 45.

(24) Venice, Inauguration by MG Gen Dunlop of art exhibition, Corriere Padovano, 5 June 45.

(25) Venice, Bronze lion, Union Jack, 8 June 45.

(26) Trieste. Protection of Monuments by Jugoslav Government, L'Epoca, 31 May 45.

(27) Novara, Collection of wood carvings, Stars and Stripes, 7 June 45.

5956

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(21) Milan, Ambrosiana Library, Osservatore Romano, 6 June 45.

(22) Milan, Damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 June 45.

II. Venezia

(23) Venice, Osservatore Romano, 15 June 45.

(24) Venice, Inauguration by RC Gen Dunlop of art exhibition, Corriere Padovano, 3 June 45.

(25) Venice, Bronze lion, Union Jack, 8 June 45.

(26) Trieste. Protection of Monuments by Jugoslav Government, L'Epoca, 31 May 45.

(27) Murano, Collection of wood carvings, Stars and Stripes, 7 June 45.

5986

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FILE

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA

31 May 1945

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this HQ. letter 20500/MFAA of 3 May 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

5389

G.D. Bonham-Carter
for G.R. UPJOHN, Brig. 1.6.45
VP CA Sec

2 Incls—
Incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this HQ. letter 20300/MFAA of 3 May 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

5389

G.D. Bonham-Carter
for G.R. UPJOHN, Brig. 4.6.45
VP GA Sec

2 Incls—
Incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
No. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated [redacted] May 45

3 1

I. MFAA SUBSECTION REPORT, for April 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. SOUTHERN Region
NAPLES, Mostra Triennale delle Terre Italiane d'Oltremare, 29 Mar 45.

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
for April 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for April 45
(2) FLORENCE, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, BROZZI, PIAN DI MUGNONE, CANDELI, RIPOLI, BADIA A RIPOLI, VICCHIO DI MUGELLO, VILLAMAGNA, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, PASIGNANO, FIESOLE, EMPOLI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, CERRETO, CORTONA, PORTI, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA, PESCIA, CASTELVECCHIO IN VALLERIANA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.
(4) FLORENCE, Tabernacles, 20 Apr 45.
(5) PISA, (by Dr. Piero Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.
(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.
(7) SIENA, CHIUSI, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, TORRE A BIBBIANO, (by Prof. R. Biscoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Apr 45.

D. EMILIA Region
(1) BOLOGNA, Archives, (by Dr. F. Mascelli, Superintendent for Archives, Bologna), 22 Apr 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Archives and Libraries, 24 Apr 45.
(3) BOLOGNA, Palaces and Villas, 2 May 45.
(4) BOLOGNA, MARGARETO, PARMA, FERRARA, SARSINA, RIMINI, FORLI', MODENA, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, VERCELLI, Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. G. Jacopi, Superintendent for Antiquities, Bologna), 15 May 45.
(5) MODENA, Archives and Library, 26 Apr 45.
(6) MODENA, Monuments, 1 May 45.
— MODENA, Museum: see above (4).
(7) LUGO, BAGNARA, SOLAROLO, 27 Apr 45.
(8) MINERBIO, BUDRIO, CASTEL SAN PIETRO, DOZZA, 29 Apr 45.
(9) PARMA, TORRECHIARA, VIGOLZONE, FONTANELLATO, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, 28 Apr 45.
(10) PARMA, 1 May 45.
— PARMA: see below (11).
— PARMA, Museum: see above (4).
(11) REGGIO, PARMA, Archives and Libraries, 1 May 45.
(12) REGGIO, 2 May 45.
(13) IMOLA, Archives and Library, 3 May 45.
— FERRARA, Museum: see above (4).
(14) PORTOMAGGIORE, SAN VITO, POMPOSA, 5 May 45.
(15) PIACENZA, FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, PIACENZA, MILAN, PAVIA, TORINO, SAN

5388

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2) FLORENCE, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIENA, MONTI, PIEVE DI CAMPORE, CAMPOLI, EMPOLI, BADIA A EMPOLI, VICCHIO DI MUGELLO, VILLAMAGNA, CIOCOLI, PERCUSSINA, PASSIGNANO, FIRENZE, EMPOLI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, CERCINA, CORTONA, POPPI, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA, PESCIA, CASTELVECCHIO DI VALLOMBROSA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.

(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.

(4) FLORENCE, Tabernacles, 20 Apr 45.

(5) PISA, (by Dr. Piero Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.

(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.

(7) SIENA, CHIUSA, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, TORRE A RIBBIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Apr 45.

D. EMILIA Region

(1) BOLOGNA, Archives, (by Dr. F. Mascelli, Superintendent for Archives, Bologna), 22 Apr 45.

(2) BOLOGNA, Archives and Libraries, 24 Apr 45.

(3) BOLOGNA, Palaces and Villas, 2 May 45.

(4) BOLOGNA, MARGABOTTO, PARMA, FERRARA, SARSINA, RIMINI, FORLI', MODENA, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, VENEZIA, Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. G. Jacopi, Superintendent for Antiquities, Bologna), 15 May 45.

(5) MODENA, Archives and Library, 26 Apr 45.

(6) MODENA, Monuments, 1 May 45.

--- MODENA, Museum: see above (4).

(7) LUGO, BAGNARA, SOLAROLO, 27 Apr 45.

(8) MEDESANO, BUSSETO, CASTEL SAN PIETRO, DOZZA, 29 Apr 45.

(9) PARMA, TORRECHIARA, VIGOLINO, FONTANELLATO, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, 28 Apr 45.

(10) PARMA, 1 May 45.

--- PARMA: see below (11).

--- PARMA, Museum: see above (4).

(11) REGGIO, PARMA, Archives and Libraries, 1 May 45.

(12) REGGIO, 2 May 45.

(13) IMOLA, Archives and Library, 3 May 45.

--- FERRARA, Museum: see above (4).

(14) PORTOMAGGIORE, SAN VITO, POMPOSA, 5 May 45.

(15) FIDENZA, FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, PIACENZA, MILAN, PAVIA, TORINO, SAN LAZZARO, 12 May 45.

5389

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. LOMBARDIA Region

(1) MANTOVA, 3 May 45, with appendix as follows:
Works of Art destroyed by bombing, (by Dott. L. Ozmola, Superintendent for Galleries, Mantova), 6 Apr 45.
(2) VERONA, MANTOVA, 3 May 45.
(3) MANTOVA, Archives, 3 May 45.
(4) BRESCIA, DESENZANO SUL GARDA, LENATO, 3 May 45.
— BRESCIA: see below (11).
(5) BRESCIA, Damage to Monuments, (by Prof. U. Baroncelli, Brescia), May 45.
(6) BRESCIA, Archives, 5 May 45.
(7) MILANO, 6 May 45.
— MILANO, PAVIA: see above D. (15).
(8) MILANO, Archives, 18 May 45.
(9) MILANO, GARDNANO, SALO', Archives, 19 May 45.
(10) GARDNANO, SALO', 6 May 45.
(11) CREMONA, MONTANARO, BRESCIA, SALO', GARDNANO, 7 May 45.

F. LIGURIA Region

(1) LIGURIA, Deposits, Monuments and Archives, 7 May 45.
(2) ALASSIO, ALBENGA, ALBISSOLA SUPERIORE, ANDORA, FINALE MARINA, IMPERIA, LOANO, NOLI, SAVONA, VADO, 10 May 45.
(3) GENOVA, 13 May 45.
(4) GENOVA, Damage to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Ceschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(5) GENOVA, Repairs to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Ceschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(6) GENOVA, 14 May 45.

G. VENEZIA Region

(1) PADOVA, 2 May 45.
(2) PADOVA, STRA', VENICE, 7 May 45.
(3) PADOVA, VENICE, DOLO, MESTRE, MALCONTENTA, TREVISO, MOGLIANO VENETO, VERONA, VICENZA, BASSANO, PONTE DI BRENTA, MIRA, 12 May 45.
(4) PADOVA, VICENZA, TREVISO, BASSANO, (by Prof. F. Forlati, Superintendent for Monuments, Venezia), 14 May 45.
(5) PADOVA, Archives, 8 May 45.
(6) PADOVA, Archives, 9 May 45.
(7) PADOVA, TREVISO, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, Archives, 14 May 45.
(8) VERONA, 3 May 45.
— VERONA: see above E. (2).
— VERONA: see above (3).
— VERONA, Archives: see above (7).
(9) VERONA, Archives and Library, 16 May 45.
(10) VICENZA, 3 May 45.
— VICENZA: see above (3).
— VICENZA: see above (4).
— VICENZA, Archives: see above (7).
— VICENZA, Archives: see below (14).
(11) ROVIGO, LENDINARA, BADIA POLESINE, 6 May 45.
— VENICE: see above (2).
— VENICE: see above (3).
(12) VENICE, Archives, 10 May 45.
— STRA: see above (2).
(13) TREVISO, 10 May 45.
— TREVISO: see above (3).

5387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(9) MILANO, GARDIANO, SALO', Archives, 13 May 45.
(10) GARDIANO, SALO', 6 May 45.
(11) CREMONA, MANTAMARO, BRESCIA, SALO', GARDIANO, 7 May 45.

F. LIGURIA Region
(1) LIGURIA, Deposits, Monuments and Archives, 7 May 45.
(2) ALASSIO, ALBENGA, ALBISSOLA SUPERIORE, ANDORA, FINALE MARINA, IMPERIA, LOANO, NOLI, SAVONA, VADO, 10 May 45.
(3) GENOVA, 13 May 45.
(4) GENOVA, Damage to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Geschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(5) GENOVA, Repairs to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Geschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(6) GENOVA, 14 May 45.

G. VENEZIA Region
(1) PADOVA, 2 May 45.
(2) PADOVA, STRA', VENICE, 7 May 45.
(3) PADOVA, VENICE, DOLO, MESTRE, MALCONTENTA, TREVISO, MOGLIANO VENETO, VERONA, VICENZA, BASSANO, PONTE DI BRENTA, MIRA, 12 May 45.
(4) PADOVA, VICENZA, TREVISO, BASSANO, (by Prof. F. Forlati, Superintendent for Monuments, Venezia), 14 May 45.
(5) PADOVA, Archives, 8 May 45.
(6) PADOVA, Archives, 9 May 45.
(7) PADOVA, TREVISO, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, Archives, 14 May 45.
(8) VERONA, 3 May 45.
— VERONA: see above F. (2).
— VERONA: see above (3).
— VERONA, Archives: see above (7).
(9) VERONA, Archives and Library, 16 May 45.
(10) VICENZA, 3 May 45.
— VICENZA: see above (3).
— VICENZA: see above (4).
— VICENZA, Archives: see above (7).
— VICENZA, Archives: see below (14).
(11) ROVIGO, LENDINARA, BADIA POLESINE, 6 May 45.
— VENICE: see above (2).
— VENICE: see above (3).
(12) VENICE, Archives, 10 May 45.
— STRA: see above (2).
(13) TREVISO, 10 May 45.
— TREVISO: see above (3).
— TREVISO, Archives: see above (7).
(14) TREVISO, VICENZA, Archives, 12 May 45.
— BASSANO: see above (4).
— BASSANO: see above (3).
(15) BASSANO DEL GRAPPA, Archives, 12 May 45.
(16) UDINE, 13 May 45.
(17) UDINE, Monuments, 15 May 45.
(18) UDINE, Archives, 12 May 45.

5387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(19) GORIZIA, Archives, 21 May 45.
(20) TRENTO, 22 May 45.
(21) POLA, VERONA, TREVISO, SAN LORENZO DI SEBATO, PADOVA, Antiquities, 24 May 45.

H. PIEMONTE Region
— TORINO: see above D. (15).
(1) TORINO; Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. C. Aru, Superintendent for Galleries, Torino), 18 May 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY HQ., AC.

Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy, 13 May 45.

IV. POLICY OF THE DIRECTION GENERAL FOR ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS CONCERNING WORKS OF ART.

Circular to all Superintendents for Antiquities, Galleries, Monuments and Galleries, 28 Apr 45.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Ferrara, by "Chameleon", CUE, No. 22.
B. Verona, by "Chameleon", CUE, No. 23.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General
(1) Archives, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.
(2) Archives of the Gerarchia, Tribuna del Popolo, 12 May 45.
(3) Deposits taken into custody by Allied Troops:
a. Corriere del Mattino, 4 May 45.
b. Stars and Stripes, 9 May 45.
c. Union Jack, 10 May 45.
d. Nazione del Popolo, 10 May 45.
e. Osservatore Romano, 10 May 45.
f. Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.
g. Stars and Stripes, 15 May 45.
h. Stars and Stripes, 17 May 45.
i. Corriere del Mattino, 19 May 45.
j. Corriere dell'Emilia, 20 May 45.
k. Stars and Stripes, 24 May 45.

5386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. POLICY OF THE DIRECTION GENERAL FOR ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS CONCERNING WORKS OF ART.

Circular to all Superintendents for Antiquities, Galleries, Monuments and Galleries, 28 Apr 45.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Ferrara, by "Chameleon", CUE, No. 22.
B. Verona, by "Chameleon", CUE, No. 23.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General
(1) Archives, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.

(2) Archives of the Gerarchs, Tribuna del Popolo, 12 May 45.

(3) Deposits taken into custody by Allied Troops:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 4 May 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 May 45.

c. Union Jack, 10 May 45.

d. Messone del Popolo, 10 May 45.

e. Osservatore Romano, 10 May 45.

f. Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

g. Stars and Stripes, 15 May 45.

h. Stars and Stripes, 17 May 45.

i. Corriere del Mattino, 19 May 45.

j. Corriere dell'Emilia, 20 May 45.

k. Stars and Stripes, 24 May 45.

(4) Appointment of new Director General for Fine Arts:

a. Messone del Popolo, 28-29 Apr 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 29-30 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 17 May 45.

538[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. Lazio

(5) Roma, Endangered monuments and gardens, Reporter, 29 Mar 45.

(6) Rome, reopening of Museums and Galleries, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.

(7) Rome, New Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(8) Mount Soratte, Church of S. Silvestro, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

C. Marche

(9) Damage to Monuments, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 13 May 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, "Open city":

a. by N.P. Commène, Rassegna, No. 1, Apr 45.

b. by Card. E. Dalla Costa, 25 Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Removal of protecting covering of works of art:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 May 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 16 May 45.

E. Emilia

(13) Bologna, damage and first-aid repairs, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

F. Piemonte

(14) Cult image restored to place, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

G. Lombardia

(15) Mantova, Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

H. Veneto.

— Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments: see above G. (15).

(16) Venezia, Monuments, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(17) Venezia Unharmed, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

5385

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. by Card. E. Dalla Costa, 25 Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Removal of protecting covering of works of art:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 May 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 16 May 45.

E. Emilia

(13) Bologna, damage and first-aid repairs, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

F. Piemonte

(14) Cult image restored to place, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

G. Lombardia

(15) Mantova, Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

H. Veneto.

— Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments: see above G. (15).

(16) Venezia, Monuments, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(17) Venezia Unharmed, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

5385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for April 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. SOUTHERN Region
NAPLES, Mostra Triennale delle Terre Italiane d'Oltremare, 29 Mar 45.

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
for April 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for April 45.
(2) FLORENCE, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, BROZZI, PIAN DI MUGNONE, CANDELI, RIPOLI, BADIA A RIPOLI, VECCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, PASSIGNANO, FIGLINE, EMPOLI, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, CERCINA, CORTONA, POPPI, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA, PESCIA, CASTELNUOVO IN VALLERIANA, Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.
(4) FLORENCE, Tabernacles, 20 Apr 45.
(5) PISA, (by Dr. Piero Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.
(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.
(7) SIENA, CHIUSDINO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, TORRE A BIBBIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Apr 45.

D. EMILIA Region
(1) BOLOGNA, Archives, (By Dr. F. Mascelli, Superintendent for Archives, Bologna), 22 Apr 45.
(2) BOLOGNA, Archives and Libraries, 24 Apr 45.
(3) BOLOGNA, Palaces and Villas, 2 May 45.
(4) BOLOGNA, MARZABOTTO, PARMA, FERRARA, SARSINA, RIMINI, FORLI', MODENA, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, VELLEIA, Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. G. Jacopi, Superintendent for Antiquities, Bologna), 15 May 45.
(5) MODENA, Archives and Library, 26 Apr 45.
(6) MODENA, Monuments, 1 May 45.
--- MODENA, Museum: see above(4).
(7) LUGO, BAGNARA, SOLAROLO, 27 Apr 45.
(8) MINERBIO, BUDRIO, CASTEL SAN PIETRO, DOZZA, 29 Apr 45.
(9) PARMA, TORRECHIARA, VIGOLINO, FONTANELLATO, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, 28 Apr 45.
(10) PARMA, 1 May 45.
--- PARMA: see below (11).
--- PARMA, Museum: see above (4).
(11) REGGIO, PARMA, Archives and Libraries, 1 May 45.
(12) REGGIO, 2 May 45.
(13) IMOLA, Archives and Library, 3 May 45.
--- FERRARA, Museum: see above (4).
(14) PONTEMAGGIORE, SAN VITO, POMPOSA, 5 May 45.
(15) FIDENZA, FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, PIACENZA, MILAN, PAVIA, TORINO, SAN LAZZARO, 12 May 45

E. LOMBARDIA Region
(1) MANTOVA, 3 May 45, with appendix as follows:

5384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.

(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Apr 45.

(4) FLORENCE, Tabernacles, 20 Apr 45.

(5) PISA, (by Dr. Piero Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.

(6) PIEVE DI SAN COLL, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Apr 45.

(7) SIENA, CHIUSI, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, TORRE A BIBBIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Apr 45.

D. EMILIA Region

(1) BOLOGNA, Archives, (By Dr. F. Mascelli, Superintendent for Archives, Bologna), 22 Apr 45.

(2) BOLOGNA, Archives and Libraries, 24 Apr 45.

(3) BOLOGNA, Palaces and Villas, 2 May 45.

(4) BOLOGNA, MARZABOTTO, PARMA, FERRARA, SARSINA, RIMINI, FORLI', MODENA, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, VELLEIA, Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. G. Jacopi, Superintendent for Antiquities, Bologna), 15 May 45.

(5) MODENA, Archives and Library, 26 Apr 45.

(6) MODENA, Monuments, 1 May 45.

— MODENA, Museum: see above(4).

(7) LUGO, BAGNARA, SOLAROLO, 27 Apr 45.

(8) MINERBIO, BUDRIO, CASTEL SAN PIETRO, BOZZA, 29 Apr 45.

(9) PARMA, TORRECHIARA, VIGOLINO, FONTANELLATO, REGGIO EMILIA, PIACENZA, 28 Apr 45.

(10) PARMA, 1 May 45.

— PARMA: see below (11).

— PARMA, Museum: see above (4).

(11) REGGIO, PARMA, Archives and Libraries, 1 May 45.

(12) REGGIO, 2 May 45.

(13) IMOLA, Archives and Library, 3 May 45.

— FERRARA, Museum: see above (4).

(14) PORTOMAGGIORE, SAN VITO, POMPOSA, 5 May 45.

(15) FIDENZA, FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, PIACENZA, MILAN, PAVIA, TORINO, SAN LAZZARO, 12 May 45

E. LOMBARDIA Region

(1) MANTOVA, 3 May 45, with appendix as follows:
Works of Art destroyed by bombing (by Dott. L. Ozmola, Superintendent for Galleries, Mantova), 6 Apr 45.

(2) VARENA, MANTOVA, 3 May 45.

(3) MANTOVA, Archives, 3 May 45.

(4) BRESCIA, DESENZANO SUL GARDA, LONATO, 3 May 45.

— BRESCIA; see below (11).

(5) BRESCIA, Damage to Monuments, (by Prof. U. Baroncelli, Brescia), May 45.

(6) BRESCIA, Archives, 5 May 45.

5384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(7) MILANO, 6 May 45.
—— MILANO, PAVIA: see above D. (15).
(8) MILANO, Archives, 18 May 45.
(9) MILANO, GARGNANO, SALO', Archives, 19 May 45.
(10) GARGNANO, SALO', 6 May 45.
(11) CREMONA, MONTANARO, BRESCIA, SALO', GARGNANO, 7 May 45.

F. LIGURIA Region
(1) LIGURIA, Deposits, Monuments and Archives, 7 May 45.
(2) ALASSIO, ALBENGA, ALBISSOLA, SUPERIORE, ANDORA, FINALE MARINA, IMPERIA, LOANO, NOLI, SAVONA, VADO, 10 May 45.
(3) GENOVA, 13 May 45.
(4) GENOVA, Damage to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Ceschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(5) GENOVA, Repairs to Monuments, (by Prof. C. Ceschi, Superintendent for Monuments, Genova), May 45.
(6) GENOVA, 14 May 45.

G. VENEZIA Region
(1) PADOVA, 2 May 45.
(2) PADOVA, STRA', VENICE, 7 May 45.
(3) PADOVA, VENICE, DOLO, MESTRE, MALCONTENTA, TREVISO, MOGLIANO VENETO, VERONA, VICENZA, BASSANO, PONTE DI BRENTA, MURA, 12 May 45.
(4) PADOVA, VICENZA, TREVISO, BASSANO, (by Prof. F. Forlati, Superintendent for Monuments, Venezia), 14 May 45.
(5) PADOVA, Archives, 8 May 45.
(6) PADOVA, Archives, 9 May 45.
(7) PADOVA, TREVISO, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, Archives, 14 May 45.
(8) VERONA, 3 May 45.
—— VERONA: see above F. (2).
—— VERONA: see above (3).
—— VERONA, Archives: see above (7).
(9) VERONA, Archives and Library, 16 May 45.
(10) VICENZA, 3 May 45.
—— VICENZA: see above (3).
—— VICENZA: see above (4).
—— VICENZA, Archives: see above (7).
—— VICENZA, Archives: see below (14).
(11) ROVIGO, LENDINARA, BADIA POLESINE, 6 May 45.
—— VENICE: see above (2).
—— VENICE: see above (3).
(12) VENICE, Archives, 10 May 45.
—— STRA: see above (2).
(13) TREVISO, 10 May 45.
—— TREVISO: see above (3).
—— TREVISO, Archives: see above (7).
(14) TREVISO, VICENZA, Archives, 12 May 45.
—— BASSANO: see above (4).
—— BASSANO: see above (3).
(15) BASSANO DEL GRAPPA, Archives, 12 May 45.
(16) UDINE, 13 May 45.
(17) UDINE, Monuments, 15 May 45.
(18) UDINE, Archives, 12 May 45.
(19) GORIZIA, Archives, 21 May 45.
(20) TRENTO, 22 May 45.
(21) POLA, VERONA, TREVISO, SAN LORENZO DI SEBATO, PADOVA, Antiquities, 24 May 45.

5382

H. PIEMONTE Region

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) GENOVA, 14 May 45.

G. VENEZIE Region

(1) PADOVA, 2 May 45.
(2) PADOVA, STRA', VENICE, 7 May 45.
(3) PADOVA, VENICE, DOLO, MESTRE, MALCONTENTA, TREVISO, MOGLIANO VENETO, VERONA, VICENZA, BASSANO, PONTE DI BRENTA, MIRA, 12 May 45.
(4) PADOVA, VICENZA, TREVISO, BASSANO, (by Prof. F. Forlati, Superintendent for Monuments, Venezia), 14 May 45.
(5) PADOVA, Archives, 8 May 45.
(6) PADOVA, Archives, 9 May 45.
(7) PADOVA, TREVISO, VENEZIA, VERONA, VICENZA, Archives, 14 May 45.
(8) VERONA, 3 May 45.
— VERONA: see above E. (2).
— VERONA: see above (3).
— VERONA, Archives: see above (7).
(9) VERONA, Archives and Library, 16 May 45.
(10) VICENZA, 3 May 45.
— VICENZA: see above (3).
— VICENZA: see above (4).
— VICENZA, Archives: see above (7).
— VICENZA, Archives: see below (14).
(11) ROVIGO, LENDINARA, BADIA POLESINE, 6 May 45.
— VENICE: see above (2).
— VENICE: see above (3).
(12) VENICE, Archives, 10 May 45.
— STRA: see above (2).
(13) TREVISO, 10 May 45.
— TREVISO: see above (3).
— TREVISO, Archives: see above (7).
(14) TREVISO, VICENZA, Archives, 12 May 45.
— BASSANO: see above (4).
— BASSANO: see above (5).
(15) BASSANO DEL GRAPPA, Archives, 12 May 45.
(16) LUNGA, 13 May 45.
(17) UDINE, Monuments, 15 May 45.
(18) UDINE, Archives, 12 May 45.
(19) GORIZIA, Archives, 21 May 45.
(20) TRENTO, 22 May 45.
(21) POLA, VERONA, TREVISO, SAN LORENZO DI SEBATO, PADOVA, Antiquities, 24 May 45.

H. PIEMONTE Region

TORINO: see above D. (15).
(1) TORINO; Museums and Galleries, (by Prof. C. Aru, Superintendent for Galleries, Torino), 18 May 45.

5389

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

XXI. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY H.Q., AC.

Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy, 15 May 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. POLICY OF THE DIRECTION GENERAL FOR ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS CONCERNING WORKS OF ART.

Circular to all Superintendents for Antiquities, Galleries, Monuments and Galleries, 28 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Formosa, by "Chameleon", CUS, No. 22.

B. Yokohama, by "Chameleon", CUS, No. 23.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Archives, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.

(2) Archives of the Gerarchs, Tribuna del Popolo, 12 May 45.

(3) Deposits taken into custody by Allied Troops:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 4 May 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 May 45.

c. Union Jack, 10 May 45.

d. Nazione del Popolo, 10 May 45.

e. Osservatore Romano, 10 May 45.

f. Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

g. Stars and Stripes, 15 May 45.

h. Stars and Stripes, 17 May 45.

i. Corriere del Mattino, 19 May 45.

j. Corriere dell'Emilia, 20 May 45.

k. Stars and Stripes, 24 May 45.

(4) Appointment of new Director General for Fine Arts:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 28-29 Apr 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 29-30 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 17 May 45.

5379

B. Lazio

(5) Rome, Endangered monuments and gardens, Reporter, 29 Mar 45.

(6) Rome, reopening of Museums and Galleries, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.

(7) Rome, New Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(8) Mount Soratte, Church of S. Silvestro, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

C. Marche

(9) Damage to Monuments, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 13 May 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, "Open city":

a. by H.P. Commens, Rassegna, No. 1, Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. Union Jack, 10 May 45.

d. Nazione del Popolo, 10 May 45.

e. Osservatore Romano, 10 May 45.

f. Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

g. Stars and Stripes, 15 May 45.

h. Stars and Stripes, 17 May 45.

i. Corriere del Mattino, 19 May 45.

j. Corriere dell'Emilia, 20 May 45.

k. Stars and Stripes, 24 May 45.

(4) Appointment of new Director General for Fine Arts:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 28-29 Apr 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 29-30 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 17 May 45.

B. Lazio

5379

(5) Roma, Endangered monuments and gardens, Reporter, 29 Mar 45.

(6) Rome, reopening of Museums and Galleries, Osservatore Romano, 6 May 45.

(7) Rome, New Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(8) Mount Soratte, Church of S. Silvestro, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

C. Marche

(9) Damage to Monuments, Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 13 May 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, "Open city":

a. by N.P. Comune, Rassegna, No. 1, Apr 45.

b. by Card. E. Dalla Costa, 25 Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Removal of protecting covering of works of art:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 May 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 16 May 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Emilia

(13) Bologna, damage and first-aid repairs, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

F. Piemonte

(14) Cult image restored to place, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

G. Lombardia

(15) Mantova, Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments, Osservatore Romano, 5 May 45.

H. Veneto.

--- Verona and Vicenza, damage to monuments: see above G. (15).

(16) Venezia, Monuments, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(17) Venezia Unharmed, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(16) Venezia, Monuments, Osservatore Romano, 14-15 May 45.

(17) Venezia Unharmed, Osservatore Romano, 19 May 45.

5378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 LUG 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

2030/12MA/ps

15 July 1945

Subject: Advisory Committee, Relative to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, CMH.

1. Reference is made to Letter this H.Q. of 3 May 45, ref. number and subject as above.

2. As reported to this H.Q. by Records Signal Order C.A.A.(b) of 20 June 45, the copy of the enclosure placed in your letter reference folder for forwarding to the War Office, Subject: Advisor on Monuments and Fine Arts) was not received here.

3. It is requested that the report pertaining formation be sent to Rome, along with a copy of the present letter.

For the Chief Commissioner:

C.M. WRIGHT, Brig.
VP G. Sec

1 Incl:
Collection of reports etc., relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in Italy, (with copy of letter H.Q. AFHQ, 2030/12MA, 3 May 45).

5377

COPY

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA 3 May 1945

SUBJECT : Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

TO : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this HQ. letter 20500/MFAA of 31 March 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

5376

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

/s/ Bonham Carter Lt. Col.

for / t/ G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Sect.

2 Incls -
Incl 1,2 (identical) -Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of 31 March 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER: 5376

/s/ Bonham Carter Lt. Col.

for / t/ G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Sect.

2 Incls -
Incl 1,2 (identical) -Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

15 LUG 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated 3 May 45

Items marked here in blue crayon omitted in this report

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for March 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (By geographical location):

A. LAZIO Region
ALBANO, ARICCIA, GENZANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, SERMONETA, 19 Apr. 45.

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
(1) for March 45, with two appendices as follows:
a. PESARO, FANO, URBINO, URBANIA, S.ANGELO IN VADO, MERCATELLO, CAGLI, SASSOCORVARO, Monuments and Archives, 15 Mar. 45.
b. ANCONA, MONTE CONERO, LORETO, Monuments and Archives, 27 Mar. 45.
(2) ANCONA Museum (report on inspection of the crates, prepared by Museum officials), 23 Mar. 45.
(3) TERNI, FOLIGNO, SPOLETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, ASSISI, ORVIETO, PERUGIA, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

C. TOSCANA Region 5375
(1) for March 45, Monuments.
(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr. 45.
(3) FLORENCE, CERCINA; GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, S.CASCIANO VAL DI PESA, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROZZI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, S.GODENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VICCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MEZZAVIA, CORZANO, S.SEPOLCRO, PIEVE DI S.STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar. 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S.STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar. 45.
(5) PISA, Monuments (by Prof. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar. 45.
(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26Mar.45.
(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region

(1) for March 45. with two appendices as follows:

a. PESARO, FANO, URBINO, URBANIA, S.ANGELO IN VADO, MERCATELLO, CAGLI, SASSOCORVARO, Monuments and Archives, 15 Mar. 45.

b. ANCONA, MONTE CONERO, LORETO, Monuments and Archives, 27 Mar. 45.

(2) ANCONA Museum (report on inspection of the crates, prepared by Museum officials), 23 Mar. 45.

(3) TERNI, FOLIGNO, SPOLETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, ASSISI, ORVIETO, PERUGIA, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

5375

C. TOSCANA Region

(1) for March 45, Monuments.

(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr. 45.

(3) FLORENCE, CERCINA; GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, S.CASCIANO VAL DI PESA, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROZZI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, S.GODENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VICCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MEZZAVIA, CORZANO, S.SEPOLCRO, PIEVE DI S.STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar. 45.

(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S.STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar. 45.

(5) PISA, Monuments (by Prof. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar. 45.

(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Mar. 45.

(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.

(8) CAMALDOLI, destruction of the forest, 14 Mar. 45.

(9) BARGA, Monuments, 11 Apr. 45.

(10) MASSA AND CARRARA, 16 Apr. 45.

(11) CARRARA AND MASSA, 21 Apr. 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D. EMILIA Region

(1) RAVENNA, library (by Director B.Nediani), 14 Mar.45.
(2) RIMINI and RAVENNA, reports by a commission of Italian Experts as follows:
  a. by Prof. E. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Fine Arts.
  b. by Prof. G. de Angelis, Inspector General for Monuments.
  c. by Prof. M.Cagiano de Azevedo, Technician for Monuments of the Istituto Centrale del Restauro, Mar. 45.
(3) FORLI', RAVENNA, 28 Mar. 45.
(4) FAENZA, 30 Mar. 45.
(5) FAENZA, BAGNACAVALLO, Archives, 9 Apr. 45.
(6) RIMINI, SAVIGNANO, GATTEO, 1 Apr. 45.
(7) BERTINORO, BORGHI, CESENA, CORIANO, FORLI', FORLIMPOPOLI, GAMBETTOLA, GATTEO, LONGIANO, MELDOLA, MERCATO SARACENO, MISANO, MONTE FIORITO, MONTESCUDO, POGGIO BERNI, RIMINI, RONCOFREDDO, SALUDECIO, S. CLEMENTE, S.GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO, S.MAURO, S. ARCANGELO, SARSINA, SAVIGNANO, SOGLIANO AL RUBICONE, VERRUCCHIO, Archives, 9 Apr. 45.
(8) LUGO, BAGNACAVALLO, 13 Apr. 45.
(9) FUSIGNANO, COTIGNOLA, 15 Apr. 45.
(10) IMOLA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, 16 Apr. 45.
(11) ARGENTA, MASSALOMBARDA, RIOLO DEI BAGNI, 22 Apr. 45.
(12) FERRARA, 25 Apr. 45.
(13) BOLOGNA, MODENA, PARMA, 26 Apr. 45.
(14) MODENA, 27 Apr. 45.

5374

E. VENETO Region

PADOVA, church of Eremitani (letter of the Archbishop of Padova to MFAA S/C via the Vatican), 5 Jan 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs OTHER THAN AC.

A. Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population HQ. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 12 Jan 45.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy. Allied Forces Headquarters, 3 Apr.45.

IV. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Michaelangelo, by Major Blake Palmer, CUB No. 18.

B. Venice, by "Chameleon", CUB No. 21.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4) FAENZA, 30 Mar. 45.
(5) FAENZA, BAGNACAVALLO, Archives, 9 Apr. 45.
(6) RIMINI, SAVIGNANO, GATTEO, 1 Apr. 45.
(7) BERTINORO, BORGHI, CESENA, CORIANO, FORLI', FORLIMPOPOLI, GAMBETTOLA, GATTEO, LONGIANO, MELDOLA, MERCATO SARACENO, MISANO, MONTE FIORITO, MONTESCUDO, POGGIO BERNI. RIMINI, RONCOFREDDO, SALUDECIO, S. CLEMENTE, S.GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO, S.MAURO, S. ARCANGELO, SARSINA, SAVIGNANO, SOGLIANO AL RUBICONE, VERRUCCHIO, Archives, 9 Apr. 45.
(8) LUGO, BAGNACAVALLO, 13 Apr. 45.
(9) FUSIGNANO, COTIGNOLA, 15 Apr. 45.
(10) IMOLA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, 16 Apr. 45.
(11) ARGENTA, MASSALOMBARDA, RICLO DEI BAGNI, 22 Apr. 45.
(12) FERRARA, 25 Apr. 45.
(13) BOLOGNA, MODENA, PARMA, 26 Apr. 45.
(14) MODENA, 27 Apr. 45.

5374

E. VENETO Region

PADOVA, church of Eremitani (letter of the Archbishop of Padova to MFAA S/C via the Vatican), 5 Jan 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs OTHER THAN AC.

A. Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population. HQ. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 12 Jan 45.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy. Allied Forces Headquarters, 3 Apr.45.

IV. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

— A. Michaelangelo, by Major Blake Palmer, CUE No. 18.

— B. Venice, by "Chameleon", CUE No. 21.

C. Exhibition of notable Works of art belonging to the galleries of Rome, Naples, Urbino, Milan and Venice, Borghese Gallery 1945.

— D. Exhibition commemorating birth of Pietro Perugino, Perugia 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Certosa di S.Martino, Naples. By B.Molajioli, Superintend. for Galleries.

F. ECCLESIA No. 3. Nearby entire issue is of MFAA interest, Mar 45.

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General

(1) Libraries, Realtà Politica, 15 Mar. 45.

(2) On bombing of monuments, Epoca, 29 Mar. 45.

(3) Missing Masterpieces, Parade, 31 Mar. 45.

B. Lazio

(4) Rome, Borghese Gallery, Giornale del Mattino, 27 Mar. 45.

(5) Rome, Catacombs, Osservatore Romano, 6 Apr. 45.

(6) Rome, Statue of Marcus Aurelius, Osservatore Romano, 18 Apr. 45.

(7) Montecassino:

a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr. 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr. 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 16-17 Apr. 45.

(8) Velletri, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr. 45. 5373

C. Umbria-Marche

(9) Ancona, damage to works of art, Osservatore Romano, 1 Apr. 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. La Nazione del Popolo, 23 Mar 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 25-26 Mar. 45.

c. Il Ponte, No. 1, Apr. 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3) Missing Masterpieces, Parade, 31 Mar. 45.

B. Lazio

(4) Rome, Borghese Gallery, Giornale del Mattino, 27 Mar. 45.

(5) Rome, Catacombs, Osservatore Romano, 6 Apr. 45.

(6) Rome, Statue of Marcus Aurelius, Osservatore Romano, 18 Apr. 45.

(7) Montecassino:

a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr. 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr. 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 16-17 Apr. 45.

(8) Velletri, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr. 45.

5373

C. Umbria-Marche

(9) Ancona, damage to works of art, Osservatore Romano, 1 Apr. 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. La Nazione del Popolo, 23 Mar 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 25-26 Mar. 45.

c. Il Ponte, No. 1, Apr. 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 28 Mar. 45.

b. La Nazione del Popolo, 29 Mar. 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr. 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

d. La Nazione del Popolo, 5 Apr. 45.

e. La Nazione del Popolo, 10 Apr. 45.

f. La Nazione del Popolo, 11 Apr. 45.

(12) Florence, Torre degli Amidei, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Apr. 45.

(13) Florence, Palazzo Acciaiuoli, Corriere del Mattino, 4 Apr. 45.

(14) Florence, Columbaria Library, The Times, London, 6 Apr. 45.

(15) Florence, Restoration of works of art, Parade, 14 Apr. 45.

E. Venezia

(16) Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 5 Apr. 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Venezia

(16) Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 5 Apr. 43.

5372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FILE COPY

2 3 MAG. 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA 3 May 1945

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this H.Q. letter 20500/MFAA of 31 March 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

C.R. URQUHART, Brig.
VP CA Sect

5371

1st Bonham Carter U.K.

2 Incls--
Incl 1, 2 (identical)--Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this H.Q. letter 20500/MFAA of 31 March 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

C.R. HRAJOEN, Brig.
VF CA Sect

5371

2 Incls--
1 and 2 (identical)--Collection of reports etc, relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

1/ Bonham Carter Lt Col
for Lt/Col

3 MAG. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20.00/MFAA
dated 3 May 45

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for March 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (By geographical location):

A. LAZIO Region
ALBANO, ARICCIA, GENZANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, SERMONETA, 19 Apr 45.

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
(1) for March 45, with two appendices as follows:
a. PESARO, FANO, URBINO, URBANIA, S. ANGELO IN VADO, MERCATELLO, CAGLI, SASSOCORVARO, Monuments and Archives, 15 Mar 45.
b. ANCONA, MONTE CONERO, LORETO, Monuments and Archives, 27 Mar 45.
(2) ANCONA Museum (report on inspection of the crates, prepared by Museum officials), 23 Mar 45.
(3) TERNI, FOLIGNO, SPOLETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, ASSISI, ORVIETO, PERUGIA, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for March 45, Monuments.
(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, CERCINA, SICCOLI, PERCUSSINA, S.CASCIANO VAL DI PESA, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROZZI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, S. GORGENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CAMMATI, RIPOLI, VICCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MONTAVIA, CORTANO, S.SEPOLCRO, PIEVE S. STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S. STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(5) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar 45.
(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Mar 45.
(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Piccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.
(8) CAMALDOLI, destruction of the forest, 14 Mar 45.
(9) PARMA, Monuments, 11 Apr 45.
(10) MASSA AND CARRARA, 16 Apr 45.
(11) CARRARA AND MASSA, 21 Apr 45.

5379

D. EMILIA Region
(1) RAVENNA, library (by Director B. Nediani), 14 Mar 45.
(2) RIMINI and RAVENNA, reports by a commission of Italian Experts as follows:
a. by Prof. E. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Fine Arts.
b. by Prof. G. de Angelis, Inspector General for Monuments.
c. by Prof. M. Cagiano de Azevedo, Technician for Monuments of the Istituto Centrale del Restauro, Mar 45.
(3) FORLI', RAVENNA, 28 Mar 45.
(4) FAENZA, 30 Mar 45.
(5) FAENZA, RAGNOLA VALLO, Archives, 9 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Museum officials), 23 Mar 45.

(3) TERNI, FOLIGNO, SPOLETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, ASSISI, ORVIETO, PERUGIA, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintend. for Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

C. TOSCANA Region

(1) for March 45, Monuments.
(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, CERCINA, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, S.CASCIANO VAL DI PESA, GAIVAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROGI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, S. GOMENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VECCHIO DI MONACCHIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MERZAVIA, CORTANO, S.SEPOLCRO, PIEVE S. STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S. STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(5) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar 45.
(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Mar 45.
(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Biccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.
(8) CAMALDOLI, destruction of the forest, 14 Mar 45.
(9) BADIA Monuments, 11 Apr 45.
(10) MASSA AND CARRARA, 16 Apr 45.
(11) CARRARA AND MASSA, 21 Apr 45.

5370

D. EMILIA Region

(1) RAVENNA, library (by Director B. Nediani), 14 Mar 45.
(2) RIMINI and RAVENNA, reports by a commission of Italian Experts as follows:
   a. by Prof. E. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Fine Arts.
   b. by Prof. G. de Angelis, Inspector General for Monuments.
   c. by Prof. M. Cagiano de Azevedo, Technician for Monuments of the Istituto Centrale del Restauro, Mar 45.
(3) FORLI', RAVENNA, 28 Mar 45.
(4) PARMA, 30 Mar 45.
(5) PARMA, BACHELAVALLO, Archives, 9 Apr 45.
(6) RIMINI, SAVIGNANO, CATTEO, 1 Apr 45.
(7) BERTINORO, MORRII, CESENA, CORIANO, FORLI', FORLIPOPOLI, GAGBETTOLA, CATTEO, LONGIANO, MELDOLA, MERCATO SARACENO, MISANO, MONTE FIORITO, MONTESCUDO, POGGIO BERNI, RIMINI, SANCOFREDDO, SALUDECIO, S. CLEMENTE, S. GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO, S. MAURO, S. ARCANGELO, SARSINA, SAVIGNANO, SOGLIANO AL RUBICONE, VERUCCHIO, Archives, 9 Apr 45.
(8) LUGO, BACHELAVALLO, 13 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(9) FUSIGNANO, OSTIGNOLA, 15 Apr 45.
(10) IMOLA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, 16 Apr 45.
(11) AUGUSTA, MASSALOMBARDA, RIOLO DEI BAGNI, 22 Apr 45.
(12) FERRARA, 25 Apr 45.
(13) BOLOGNA, MODENA, PARMA, 26 Apr 45.
(14) MODENA, 27 Apr 45.

E. VENETO Region
PADOVA, church of Eremitani (letter of the Archbishop of Padova to MFAA S/C via the Vatican), 5 Jan 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs OTHER THAN AC.

A. Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population. HQ. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 12 Jan 45.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy. Allied Forces Headquarters, 3 Apr 45.

IV. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Michaelangelo, by Major Blake Palmer, CUS No. 18.

B. Venice, by "Chameleon", CUS No. 21.

C. Exhibition of notable Works of art belonging to the galleries of Rome, Naples, Urbino, Milan and Venice, Borghese Gallery 1945.

D. Exhibition commemorating birth of Pietro Perugino, Perugia 1945.

E. Certosa di S. Martino, Naples. By B. Molajoli, Superintendent for Galleries.

F. ECCLESIA No. 3. Nearly entire issue is of MFAA interest, Mar 45.

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Libraries, Realta' Politica, 15 Mar 45.
(2) On bombing of monuments, Epoca, 29 Mar 45.
(3) Missing Masterpieces, Parade, 31 Mar 45.

B. Lazio
(4) Rome, Borghese Gallery, Giornale del Mattino, 27 Mar 45.
(5) Rome, Catacombs, Osservatore Romano, 6 Apr 45.
(6) Rome, Statue of Marcus Aurelius, Osservatore Romano, 18 Apr 45.
(7) Montecassino:
a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr 45.
b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr 45.

5369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785066

in Italy. Allied Forces Headquarters, [illegible]

IV. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Michaelangelo, by Major Blake Palmer, CWS No. 18.

B. Venice, by "Chameleon", CWS No. 21.

C. Exhibition of notable works of art belonging to the galleries of Rome, Naples, Urbino, Milan and Venice, Borghese Gallery 1945.

D. Exhibition commemorating birth of Pietro Perugino, Perugia 1945.

E. Certosa di S. Martino, Naples. By B. Molajoli, Superintendent for Galleries.

F. ECCLESIA No. 3. Nearly entire issue is of MFAA interest, Mar 45.

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Libraries, Realta' Politica, 15 Mar 45.

5369

(2) On bombing of monuments, Epoca, 29 Mar 45.

(3) Missing Masterpieces, Parade, 31 Mar 45.

B. Lazio
(4) Rome, Borghese Gallery, Giornale del Mattino, 27 Mar 45.

(5) Rome, Catacombs, Osservatore Romano, 6 Apr 45.

(6) Rome, Statue of Marcus Aurelius, Osservatore Romano, 13 Apr 45.

(7) Montecassino:

a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 16-17 Apr 45.

(8) Velletri, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

C. Umbria-Marche
(9) Ancona, Damage to works of art, Osservatore Romano, 1 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. La Nazione del Popolo, 23 Mar 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 25-26 Mar 45.

c. Il Ponte, No. 1, Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 28 Mar 45.

b. La Nazione del Popolo, 29 Mar 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr 45.

d. La Nazione del Popolo, 5 Apr 45.

e. La Nazione del Popolo, 10 Apr 45.

f. La Nazione del Popolo, 11 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Torre degli Amidei, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Apr 45.

(13) Florence, Palazzo Acciaiuoli, Corriere del Mattino, 4 Apr 45.

(14) Florence, Columbaria Library, The Times, London, 6 Apr 45.

(15) Florence, Restoration of works of art, Parade, 14 Apr 45.

E. Venezia

(16) Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 5 Apr 45.

5368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

g. Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr 45.

d. La Nazione del Popolo, 5 Apr 45.

e. La Nazione del Popolo, 10 Apr 45.

f. La Nazione del Popolo, 11 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Torre degli Amidei, Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr 45.

(13) Florence, Palazzo Acciaiuoli, Corriere del Mattino, 4 Apr 45.

(14) Florence, Columbaria Library, The Times, London, 6 Apr 45.

(15) Florence, Restoration of works of art, Parade, 14 Apr 45.

k. Venezia

(16) Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 5 Apr 45.

5368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for March 45.

b. OTHER REPORTS (By geographical location):

A. LAZIO Region
ALBANO, ARICCIA, GENZANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, SERMONETA, 19 Apr 45.

B. UMBRIA-MARCHE Region
(1) for March 45, with two appendices as follows:
a. PESARO, FANO, URBINO, URBANIA, S. ANGELO IN VADO, MERCATELLO, GAGLI, SASSOCORVARO, Monuments and Archives, 15 Mar 45.
b. ANCONA, MONTE CASSINO, LORETO, Monuments and Archives, 27 Mar 45.
(2) ANCONA Museum (report on inspection of the crates, prepared by Museum officials), 23 Mar 45.
(3) TERNI, FOLIGNO, SPOLETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, ASSISI, ORVIETO, PERUGIA, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for March 45, Monuments.
(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, GERONIA, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, S. GIACOMO VAL DI PESA, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROZZI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIENA, S. GODENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VECCHIO DI RINACCIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MEZZAVIA, CORTANO, S. SEPOLCRO, PIEVE S. STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S. STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(5) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. Piero Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar 45.
(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. Piero Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Mar 45.
(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.
(8) CAMALDOLI, destruction of the forest, 14 Mar 45.
(9) PARMA, Monuments, 11 Apr 45.
(10) MASSA AND CARRARA, 16 Apr 45.
(11) CARRARA AND MASSA, 21 Apr 45.

53367

D. EMILIA Region
(1) RAVENNA, Library (by Director D. Medioni), 14 Mar 45.
(2) RIMINI, and RAVENNA, reports by a commission of Italian Experts as follows:
a. by Prof. E. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Fine Arts.
b. by Prof. G. de Angelis, Inspector General for Monuments.
c. by Prof. M. Cagiano de Azevedo, Technician for Monuments of the Istituto Centrale del Restauro, Mar 45.
(3) FORLI', RAVENNA, 28 Mar 45.
(4) FAENZA, 30 Mar 45.
(5) FAENZA, BAGNACAVALLO, Archives, 9 Apr 45.
(6) RIMINI, SAVIGNANO, CATTOLICA, 1 Apr 45.
(7) BERTINORO, BORGHI, CESENA, CORIANO, FORLI', FORLIMPOPOLI, GAMBETTOLA, GATTEO, LONGIANO, MELDOLA, MERCATO SARACENO, MISANO, MONTE FIORITO, MONTESCUDO, PEGGIO BUSSI, RIMINI, RONCOFREDDO, SALUDECIO, S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), March 45.

C. TUSCANA Region
(1) for March 45, Monuments.
(2) PISA, FLORENCE, PISTOIA, AREZZO, SIENA, LUCCA, Archives, 3 Apr 45.
(3) FLORENCE, CERCINA, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, S. GASCIANO VAL DI PESA, CAPRAIA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, BROZZI, SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, S. CORENZO, PETRIOLO, CASTEL FIORENTINO, CANDELI, RIPOLI, VICCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, IMPRUNETA, AREZZO, CORTONA, MEZZAVIA, CORTANO, S. SEPOLCRO, PIEVE S. STEFANO, LA VERNA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(4) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, PIEVE S. STEFANO, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Mar 45.
(5) PISA, Monuments, (by Prof. Piero Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 24 Mar 45.
(6) LIVORNO, Monuments, (by Prof. Piero Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Mar 45.
(7) SIENA, CASOLE D'ELSA, PIENZA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), Mar 45.
(8) CAMALDOLI, destruction of the forest, 14 Mar 45.
(9) BARGA, Monuments, 11 Apr 45.
(10) MASSA AND CARRARA, 16 Apr 45.
(11) CARRARA AND MASSA, 21 Apr 45.

5367

D. EMILIA Region
(1) RAVENNA, Library (by Director B. Mediani), 14 Mar 45.
(2) RIMINI and RAVENNA, reports by a commission of Italian Experts as follows:
a. by Prof. E. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Fine Arts.
b. by Prof. G. de Angelis, Inspector General for Monuments.
c. by Prof. L. Cagiano de Azevedo, Technician for Monuments of the Istituto Centrale del Restauro, Mar 45.
(3) FORLI', RAVENNA, 28 Mar 45.
(4) FAENZA, 30 Mar 45.
(5) FAENZA, BAGNACAVALLO, Archives, 3 Apr 45.
(6) RIMINI, SAVIGNANO, GATTEO, 1 Apr 45.
(7) BERTINORO, BORGHI, CESENA, CORIANO, FORLI', FORLIMPOPOLI, GAMBETTOLA, GATTEO, LONGIANO, MELDOLA, MERCATO SARACENO, MISANO, MONTE FIORITO, MONTESCUDO, POGGIO BERNI, RIMINI, ROCCAFERRADO, SALUDECIO, S. CLEMENTE, S. GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO, S. MAURO, S. ARCANGELO, SARSINA, SAVIGNANO, SOGLIANO AL RUBICONE, VERUCCHIO, Archives, 9 Apr 45.
(8) LUGO, BAGNACAVALLO, 13 Apr 45.
(9) FUSIGNANO, COTIGNOLA, 15 Apr 45.
(10) IMOLA, CASTEL BOLOGNESE, 16 Apr 45.
(11) ARGENTA, MASSALOMBARDA, RUOLO DEI BAGNI, 22 Apr 45.
(12) FERRARA, 25 Apr 45.
(13) BOLOGNA, MODENA, PARMA, 26 Apr 45.
(14) MODENA, 27 Apr 45.

E. VENETO Region
PADOVA, church of Eremitani (letter of the Archbishop of Padova to MFAA S/C via the Vatican), 5 Jan 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs OTHER THAN AC.

A. Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population. HQ. Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, 12 Jan 45.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy. Allied Forces Headquarters, 3 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Michaelangelo, by Major Blake Palmer, CUE No. 18.

B. Venice, by "Chameleon", CUE No. 21.

C. Exhibition of notable Works of art belonging to the galleries of Rome, Naples, Urbino, Milan and Venice, Borghese Gallery 1945.

D. Exhibition commemorating birth of Pietro Perugino, Perugia 1945.

E. Certosa di S. Martino, Naples. By B. Molajoli, Superintendent for Galleries.

F. ECCLESIA No. 3. Nearby entire issue is of MFAA interest, Mar 45.

5365

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Librarian, Realta' Politica, 15 Mar 45.

(2) On bombing of monuments, Epoca, 29 Mar 45.

(3) Missing Masterpieces, Parade, 31 Mar 45.

B. Lazio
(4) Rome, Borghese Gallery, Giornale del Mattino, 27 Mar 45.

(5) Rome, Catacombs, Osservatore Romano, 6 Apr 45.

(6) Rome, Statue of Marcus Aurelius, Osservatore Romano, 15 Apr 45.

(7) Montecassino:

a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 16-17 Apr 45.

(8) Velletri, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

C. Umbria Marche
(9) Ancona, Damage to works of art, Osservatore Romano, 1 Apr 45.

D. Toscana
(10) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. La Nazione del Popolo, 23 Mar 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 25-26 Mar 45.

c. Il Ponte, No. 1, Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 28 Mar 45.

b. La Nazione del Popolo, 29 Mar 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr 45.

d. La Nazione del Popolo, 5 Apr 45.

e. La Nazione del Popolo, 10 Apr 45.

f. La Nazione del Popolo, 11 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Torre degli Amidei, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Apr 45.

(13) Florence, Palazzo Acciaioli, Corriere del Mattino, 4 Apr 45.

5364

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 8 Apr 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 9 Apr 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 16-17 Apr 45.

5364

(8) Velletri, Osservatore Romano, 25 Apr 45.

C. Umbria Marche

(9) Ancona, Damage to works of art, Osservatore Romano, 1 Apr 45.

D. Toscana

(10) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. La Nazione del Popolo, 23 Mar 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 25-26 Mar 45.

c. Il Ponte, No. 1, Apr 45.

(11) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 28 Mar 45.

b. La Nazione del Popolo, 29 Mar 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 5 Apr 45.

d. La Nazione del Popolo, 5 Apr 45.

e. La Nazione del Popolo, 10 Apr 45.

f. La Nazione del Popolo, 11 Apr 45.

(12) Florence, Torre degli Amidei, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Apr 45.

(13) Florence, Palazzo Acciaioli, Corriere del Mattino, 4 Apr 45.

(14) Florence, Columbaria Library, The Times, London, 6 Apr 45.

(15) Florence, Restoration of works of art, Parade, 14 Apr 45.

E. Venezia

(16) Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 5 Apr 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA 31 March 1945

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : C-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this H.Q. letter 20500/MFAA of 24 February 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

5369

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in War Areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

G.R. Ward Reader Maj

G.R. WARD-READER, Brig.
VP CA Sec

---

2 Incls—
Incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App."A" hereto.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated 7 Mar 45

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for February 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (By geografical location):

A. LAZIO-SABINA Region
(1) for February 45, Monuments.
(2) for February 45, Archives.
(3) ROME, Exhibition in Palazzo Venezia, 28 March 45.
(4) IFRI and FONDI, 9 March 45.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region
(1) for January and February 45.
(2) PESARO, FESANO, URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 23 Feb 45.
(3) ANCONA, OSIMO, FABRIANO, LORETO, JESI, OFFAGNA, 23 Feb 45.
(4) GRADARA Castle, 14 March 45.

5362

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for February 45.
(2) FIRENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, MONTEMARIO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, AREZZO, CORTONA, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Jan 45.
(3) FIRENZE, PETRAIA, CASTELLO, POGGIO A CAIANO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, BADIA A RIPOLI, RIPOLI, MONTESENARIO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A ISTTEDO, BROZZI, PIAN DI MUGNONE, GIOGOLI, PERUGGINO, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, FIGLINE VALDARNO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, CORTONA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Jan 45.
(4) FIRENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(5) FIRENZE, PETRAIA, POGGIO A CAIANO, CASTELLO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, MONTESEMARIO, CANCALANDI, CASTELLO, CALENZANO, LASTRA A SIGNA, BROZZI, SAN PIERO A PONTI, GIOGOLI, PERUGGINA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, EMPOLI, AREZZO, CORTONA, MERZAVIA, MONTELLIANO, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(6) FIRENZE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 17 Feb 45.
(7) FIRENZE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 21 Feb 45.
(8) SIENA, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Jan 45.
(9) SIENA, POGGIBONSI, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, CASTIGLION D'ORCIA, PIENZA, MONTEPULCIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Feb 45.
(10) PISA, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Jan 45.
(11) PISA, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(12) LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(13) CORTONA, SANSEPOLCRO, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, BADIA TEBALDA, SAN LEO, 20 March 45.
(14) AREZZO, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, SIENA, EMPOLI, SAN MINIATO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, VOLTERRA, PONTASSIEVE, PRATO Archives, 5 Mar 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(3) ARCENA, OSIMO, FABRIANO, LORETO, JESI, OFFAGNA, 23 Feb 45.
(4) GRADARA Castle, 14 March 45.

5362

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for February 45.
(2) FIRENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, AREZZO, CORTONA, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Jan 45.
(3) FIRENZE, PISTOIA, CASTELLO, POGGIO A CAIANO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, BADIA A RIPOLI, RIPOLI, MONTUGHARIO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, BROZZI, PIAN DI MUGNONE, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINO, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, FIGLINE VALDARNO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, CORTONA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Jan 45.
(4) FIRENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Galleries, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(5) FIRENZE, PISTOIA, POGGIO A CAIANO, CASTELLO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, MONTUGHARIO, CANONALANDI, CASTELLO, CALENZANO, LASTRA A SIGNA, BROZZI, SAN PIERO A PONTI, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, EMPOLI, AREZZO, CORTONA, MONTEVIA, MONTEGLIANO, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(6) FIRENZE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 17 Feb 45.
(7) FIRENZE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 21 Feb 45.
(8) SIENA, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Jan 45.
(9) SIENA, POGGIBONSI, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, CASTIGLION D'ORCIA, PIENZA, MONTEPULCIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Feb 45.
(10) PISA, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Jan 45.
(11) PISA, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(12) LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(13) CORTONA, SANSEPOLCRO, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, BADIA TEDALDA, SAN LEO, 20 March 45.
(14) AREZZO, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, SIENA, EMPOLI, SAN MINIATO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, POPPI, PONTASSIEVE, PRATO Archives, 5 Mar 45.
(15) LUCCA, PISTOIA, BORGO SAN LORENZO, SCARPERIA, FIRENZUOLA Archives, 12 Mar 45.
(16) CALCI, Depesit of Archives, 16 Mar 45.
(17) CASTELFIORENTINO, CERTALDO, SAN CASCIANO IN VAL DI PESA, 20 Mar 45

D. EMILIA Region
(1) OSTA, 27 Feb 45.
(2) FORLI', RAVENNA, COCCOLIA, 3 Mar 45.
(3) LIDIANO IN BELVEDERE, 4 Mar 45.
(4) RIMINI, SANT'ARCANGELO, SAVIGNANO, CESENA, 4 Mar 45.
(5) RIMINI, SANT'ARCANGELO, CESENA, FORLI', RAVENNA, FAENZA Archives, 6 Mar 45.
(6) COCCOLIA, Villas, 12 Mar 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0 0 7 6 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. LOMBARDIA Region
Policy of MFAA Division, 26 Feb 45.

III. PROTECTION OF MONUMENTS. LIAISON WITH OTHER SUBCOMMISSIONS.
Report of Public Works and Utilities Subcommission on assistance to MFAA Subcommission, 28 Feb 45.

IV. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs OTHER THAN AC.
General Routine Orders, Issued by General Sir H. Maitland Wilson on Occupation of Land and Buildings in Italian Territory, Serial No. 7, 18 Feb 45.

V. NEW DIRECTIVE ON THE FUNCTIONS OF THE AC.
Extract concerning MFAA Subcommission of the Aide-Memoire for Communication to the Italian Government by the Acting President of the Contents of the New Directive on the Functions of the Allied Commission, 24 Feb 45.

VI. DIRECTIVES OF ITALIAN MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION TO SUPERINTENDENTS ON RESTITUTION OF WORKS OF ART TO THEIR PROPER LOCATIONS, 10 Mar 45.

VII. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Series of articles on Italy published on CRUSADER under the general title of "Land of Treasures", from 12 Nov 44 to 4 Feb 45.

B. Bologna, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CUS No. 17.

C. Pisa, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CUS No. 19.

5361

D. Raphael, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CUS No. 19.

E. BIBLIOTECHE OSPITI DELLA VATICANA NELLA SECONDA GUERRA MONDIALE, with Catalogue of exhibits in the Salone Sistino.

VIII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Situation of Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti:
a. Nuova Europa, 7 Jan 45.
b. Nuova Europa, 4 Mar 45.
c. Nuova Europa (with two articles), 25 Mar 45.
(2) Monuments damaged by the war, Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45.

B. Southern Region
(3) Library of Palermo, Osservatore Romano, 4 Mar 45.

C. Lazio
(4) Rome, Exhibition of Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45 (see above II, A. (3)).
(5) Rome, Palatine, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 March 45.
(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Librarians:

mission, 24 Feb 45.

VI. DIRECTIVES OF ITALIAN MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION TO SUPERINTENDENTS ON RESTITUTION OF WORKS OF ART TO THEIR PROPER LOCATIONS, 10 Mar 45.

VII. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Series of articles on Italy published on CRUSADER under the general title of "Land of Treasures", from 12 Nov 44 to 4 Feb 45.

B. Bologna, by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, CWS No. 17.

C. Pisa, by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, CWS No. 19.

D. Raphael, by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, CWS No. 19.

E. BIBLIOTECHE CITTÀ DELLA VATICANA NELLA SECONDA GUERRA MONDIALE, with catalogue of exhibits in the Salone Sistino.

VIII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Situation of Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti:

a. Nuova Europa, 7 Jan 45.

b. Nuova Europa, 4 Mar 45.

c. Nuova Europa (with two articles), 25 Mar 45.

(2) Monuments damaged by the war, Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45.

B. Southern Region
(3) Library of Palermo, Osservatore Romano, 4 Mar 45.

C. Lazio
(4) Rome, Exhibition of Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45 (see above II, A. (3)).
(5) Rome, Palatine, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 March 45.
(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries:

a. Giornale del Mattino, 16 March 45 (see above VII, B.).

b. Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45.

(7) Rome, San Lorenzo, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.
(8) Rome, Thefts of works of art:

a. Il Tempo, 21 Feb 45.

5361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. Italia Illustrata, 4 Mar 45.

(9) Rome, Restoration of frescoes of Campoanto of Pisa, Osservatore Romano, 16 Mar 45.

(10) Tivoli, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.

(11) Viterbo, Roma del Popolo, 10 Mar 45.

(12) Cassino:

a. Ecclesia, No. 2, Feb 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 11 March 45.

c. Giornale del Mattino, 16 Mar 45.

d. Osservatore Romano, 17 Mar 45.

e. Domenica, 25 Mar 45.

(13) Subiaco, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

D. Abruzzi-Marche

(14) Pesaro, Looting and destruction by Germans, Crusader, 10 Sep 44 (delayed).

E. Toscana

(15) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 16 Feb 45.

(16) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 20 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 22 Feb 45.

c. Nazione del Popolo, 22 Feb 45.

d. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Feb 45.

e. Nazione del Popolo, 28 Feb 45.

f. Nazione del Popolo, 12 Mar 45.

g. Nazione del Popolo, 15 Mar 45.

h. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Mar 45.

(17) Florence, Bridges, PWB, 1 Mar 45.

(18) Florence, Statue of Cosimo I, Corriere del Mattino, 24 Feb 45.

(19) Florence, Archives of destroyed part of town, Nazione del Popolo, 24 Feb 45.

5360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

d. Osservatore Romano, 17 Mar 45.

e. Domenica, 25 Mar 45.

(13) Subiaco, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

D. Abruzzi-Marche

(14) Pesaro, looting and destruction by Germans, Crusader, 10 Sep 44 (delayed).

E. Toscana

(15) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 16 Feb 45.

5360

(16) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 20 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 22 Feb 45.

c. Nazione del Popolo, 22 Feb 45.

d. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Feb 45.

e. Nazione del Popolo, 28 Feb 45.

f. Nazione del Popolo, 12 Mar 45.

g. Nazione del Popolo, 15 Mar 45.

h. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Mar 45.

(17) Florence, Bridges, PIB, 1 Mar 45.

(18) Florence, Statue of Cosimo I, Corriere del Mattino, 21 Feb 45.

(19) Florence, Archives of destroyed part of town, Nazione del Popolo, 21 Feb 45.

(20) Florence, Works of art transferred from Pisa, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Feb 45.

(21) Florence, Destroyed area, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Mar 45.

(22) Florence, Collection of printings, Corriere del Mattino, 11-12 Mar 45.

(23) Pisa, Destruction, Crusader, 8 Oct 44 (delayed).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785060

-- Plan, Camposanto Frescoes (see above VIII, C. (9)).

(24) Galef, Deposit, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Mar 45.

F. Lombardia

(25) Milan, Catholic University of the Sacred Heart:

a. Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Mar 45.

5359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5359

I. MFAA SITUATION REPORT for February 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region
(1) for February 45, Monuments.
(2) for February 45, Archives.
(3) ROME, Exhibition in Palazzo Venezia, 28 Mar 45.
(4) TERNI and FONDI, 9 Mar 45.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region
(1) for January and February 45.
(2) FANO, PESARO, URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 23 Feb 45.
(3) ANCONA, OSIMO, FABRIANO, LORETO, JESI, OFFAGNA, 23 Feb 45.
(4) GRADARA Castle, 14 Mar 45.

5358

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for February 45.
(2) PISTOIA, EMPOLI, MONTELUPO, PRATO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, AREZZO, CORTONA, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Jan 45.
(3) MONTALTO, PISTOIA, CASTELLO, POGGIO A CAIANO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, BADIA A RIPOLI, EMPOLI, MONTELUPO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, BRONZI, PIAN DI MORTELLO, CAPRESE, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, MONTEVARCHI, EMPOLI, FIGLINE VALDARNO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, CORTONA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Jan 45.
(4) PISTOIA, EMPOLI, MONTELUPO, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(5) PISTOIA, PESCIA, POGGIO A CAIANO, CASTELLO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, MONTEMURARIO, GONFALONI, CASTELLO, CALENZANO, LASTRA A SIENA, BRONZI, SAN PIERO A PONTI, GIOGOLI, PERUSSINA, FIGLINE VALDARNO, EMPOLI, AREZZO, CORTONA, MONTAVIA, MONTELUANO, Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.
(6) FLORENCE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 17 Feb 45.
(7) FLORENCE, Statue of Cosimo I de' Medici, 21 Feb 45.
(8) SIENA, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Jan 45.
(9) SIENA, PONTIGNANO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, CASTIGLION D'ORCIA, PIENZA, MONTEPULCIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Feb 45.
(10) PISA, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Jan 45.
(11) PISA, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(12) LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.
(13) ANCONA, SASSOFERRATO, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, BADIA TEDALDA, SAN LEO, 20 Mar 45.
(14) AREZZO, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, SIENA, EMPOLI, SAN MINIATO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, PRATO, POGGIBONSI, PRATO, Archives, 5 Mar 45.
(15) LUCCA, PISTOIA, BORGO SAN LORENZO, SCARPERIA, FIRENZUOLA, Archives, 12 Mar 45.
(16) SILCI, Deposit of Archives, 16 Mar 45.
(17) CASTELFIORENTINO, CASTELLO, SAN GIMIGNANO, VAL D'ELSA, 19 Mar 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. TOSCANA Region

(1) for February 45.

(2) PIRENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, AREZZO, CORTONA, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Jan 45.

(3) FIORENZE, PETRAIA, CASTELLO, POGGIO A CAIANO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, BADIA A RIPOLI, EMPOLI, MONTESPERTOLI, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, BROZZI, PIAN DI MUGNONE, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, MONTELUPO, EMPOLI, PIETRA VALDARNO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, CORTONA, PISTOIA, Monuments, (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Jan 45.

(4) FIORENZE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.

(5) FIRENZE, PETRAIA, POGGIO A CAIANO, CASTELLO, CERTOSA, CERCINA, MONTESPERTOLI, CAMPALANDI, CASTELLO, CALENZANO, BADIA A SIGNA, BROZZI, SAN PIERO A PONTI, GIOGOLI, PERCUSSINA, PIETRA VALDARNO, EMPOLI, AREZZO, CORTONA, MONTAVIA, MONTEPULCIANO, Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Feb 45.

(6) FIORENZE, Status of Cosimo I de' Medici, 17 Feb 45.

(7) FIORENZE, Status of Cosimo I de' Medici, 21 Feb 45.

(8) SIENA, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Jan 45.

(9) SIENA, POGGIBONSI, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, CASOLE D'ELSA, CASTIGLION D'ORCIA, MONTA, MONTEPULCIANO, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 23 Feb 45.

(10) PISA, LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Jan 45.

(11) PISA, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.

(12) LIVORNO, (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), 26 Feb 45.

(13) CORTONA, SANSEPOLCRO, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, BADIA TEDALDA, SAN LEO, 20 Mar 45.

(14) AREZZO, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, SIENA, EMPOLI, SAN MINIATO, COLLE VAL D'ELSA, SAN GIMIGNANO, POPPI, PONTASSIEVE, PRATO, Archives, 5 Mar 45.

(15) LUCCA, PISTOIA, BORGO SAN LORENZO, SCARPERIA, FIRENZUOLA, Archives, 12 Mar 45.

(16) GUCCI, Deposit of Archives, 16 Mar 45.

(17) CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, CORTALDO, SAN CASCIANO IN VAL DI PESA, 20 Mar 45.

D. EMILIA Region

(1) OSTA, 27 Feb 45.

(2) FORLI', RAVENNA, COCCOLIA, 3 Mar 45.

(3) LEGNANO DI BELVEDERE, 4 Mar 45.

(4) RIMINI, SANT'ARCANGELO, SAVIGNANO, CESENA, 4 Mar 45.

(5) RIMINI, SANT'ARCANGELO, CESENA, FORLI', RAVENNA, FAENZA, Archives, 6 Mar 45.

(6) COCCOLIA, Villas, 12 Mar 45.

E. LIGURIA Region

Policy of MFAA Division, 26 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. PROTECTION OF MINERALS. LIAISON WITH OTHER SERVICES.
Report of Public Works and Utilities Subcommittee on assistance to WPB Subcommittee, 28 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. PRECAUTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HEADQUARTERS AC.

General Routine Orders Issued by General Sir H. Maitland Wilson on Occupation of Land and Buildings in Italian Territory, Serial No. 7, 18 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. NEW DIRECTIVE ON THE FUNCTIONS OF THE AC.
Extract concerning MFAA Subcommission of the Aide-Memoire for Communication to the Italian Government by the Acting President of the Contents of the New Directive on the Functions of the Allied Commission, 24 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VI. DIRECTIVES OF ITALIAN MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION TO SUPERINTENDENTS ON RESTITUTION OF WORKS OF ART TO THEIR PROPER LOCATIONS, 10 Mar 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VII. [redacted] etc.

A. Series of articles on Italy published on [redacted] under the general title of "Land of Treasures", from 12 Nov 44 to 4 Feb 45.

B. Bologna, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CU: No. 17.

C. Pisa, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CU: No. 19.

D. Raphael, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CU: No. 19.

E. RIMOSTRANZE OSPITI DELLA VATICANA NELLA SECONDA GUERRA MONDIALE, with catalogue of exhibits in the Salone Sisting.

5353

VIII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General

(1) Situation of Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti:

a. Nuova Europa, 7 Jan 45.

b. Nuova Europa, 4 Mar 45.

c. Nuova Europa (with two articles), 25 Mar 45.

(2) Monuments damaged by the war, Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45

B. Southern Region

(3) Library of Palermo, Osservatore Romano, 4 Mar 45.

C. Lazio

(4) Rome, Exhibition of Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45. (see above II, A. (3)).

(5) Rome, Palatine, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries:

a. Giornale del Mattino, 16 Mar 45 (see above VII, E.).

b. Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45.

(7) Rome, San Lorenzo, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.

(8) Rome, Thefts of works of art:

a. Il Tempo, 21 Feb 45.

b. Italia Illustrata, 4 Mar 45.

(9) Rome, Restoration of frescoes of Camposanto of Pisa, Osservatore Romano, 16 Mar 45.

(10) Tivoli, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.

(11) Viterbo, Roma del Popolo, 10 Mar 45.

(12) Cassino:

a. Ecclesia, No. 2, Feb 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 11 Mar 45.

c. Giornale del Mattino, 16 Mar 45.

d. Osservatore Romano, 17 Mar 45.

e. Domenica, 25 Mar 45.

(13) Subiaco, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

D. Abruzzi-Marche

5352

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. Lazio

(4) Rome, Exhibition of Palazzo Venezia, Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45. (see above II, A. (3)).

(5) Rome, Palatine, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

(6) Rome, Vatican Exhibition of Libraries:

a. Giornale del Mattino, 16 Mar 45 (see above VII, E.).

b. Osservatore Romano, 25 Mar 45.

(7) Rome, San Lorenzo, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.

(8) Rome, Thefts of works of art:

a. Il Tempo, 21 Feb 45.

b. Italia Illustrata, 4 Mar 45.

5352

(9) Rome, Restoration of frescoes of Camposanto of Pisa, Osservatore Romano, 16 Mar 45.

(10) Tivoli, Roma del Popolo, 24 Feb-3 Mar 45.

(11) Viterbo, Roma del Popolo, 10 Mar 45.

(12) Cassino:

a. Ecclesia, No. 2, Feb 45.

b. Stars and Stripes, 11 Mar 45.

c. Giornale del Mattino, 16 Mar 45.

d. Osservatore Romano, 17 Mar 45.

e. Dominion, 25 Mar 45.

(13) Sabiano, Osservatore Romano, 12-13 Mar 45.

D. Abruzzi-Marche

(14) Pesaro, Looting and destruction by Germans, Crusader, 10 Sep 44 (delayed).

E. Tuscany

(15) Florence, Reconstruction:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 16 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(16) Florence, Ponte della Vittoria:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 20 Feb 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 22 Feb 45.

c. Nazione del Popolo, 22 Feb 45.

d. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Feb 45.

e. Nazione del Popolo, 28 Feb 45.

f. Nazione del Popolo, 12 Mar 45.

g. Nazione del Popolo, 15 Mar 45.

h. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Mar 45.

(17) Florence, Bridges, FWB, 1 Mar 45.

(18) Florence, Statue of Cosimo I, Corriere del Mattino, 21 Feb 45.

(19) Florence, Archives of destroyed part of town, Nazione del Popolo, 21 Feb 45.

(20) Florence, Works of art transferred from Pisa, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Feb 45.

(21) Florence, Destroyed area, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Mar 45.

(22) Florence, Collection of printing, Corriere del Mattino, 11-12 Mar 45.

(23) Pisa, Destruction, Grunsdag, 8 Oct 44 (delayed).

— Pisa, Campoesnto Frescoes (see above VIII, C. (9)).

(24) Calci, Deposit, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Mar 45.

F. Lombardia

(25) Milan, Catholic University of the Sacred Heart:

a. Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Mar 45.

5351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(17) Florence, Bridges, PRB, 1 Mar 45.

(18) Florence, Statue of Cosimo I, Corriere del Mattino, 21 Feb 45.

(19) Florence, Archives of destroyed part of town, Nazione del Popolo, 21 Feb 45.

(20) Florence, Works of art transferred from Pisa, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Feb 45.

(21) Florence, Destroyed area, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Mar 45.

(22) Florence, Collection of printing, Corriere del Mattino, 11-12 Mar 45.

(23) Pisa, Destruction, Gruender, 3 Oct 44 (delayed).

— Pisa, Camposanto Frescoes (see above VIII, C. (9)).

(24) Calci, Deposit, Corriere del Mattino, 3 Mar 45.

F. Lombardia

(25) Milan, Catholic University of the Sacred Heart:

a. Osservatore Romano, 22 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Mar 45.

53351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FILE COPY

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/AFAA 24 February 1945

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is sent in order after that submitted under this Hq. letter 20500/AFAA of 2 February 1945, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in war areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

5350

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

W.A.S. Dolland, Major
for G.H. HAWKES, Brig.
V/ CA Sec

---

2 Incls-
Incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20500 MFAA
dated 24 Feb 1945

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for January 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region
(1) for January 45, Monuments.
(2) for January 45, Archives.
(3) PERUGIA, Library and Archives, 27 Jan 45.
(4) TERNI, FOLIGNO, GUBBIO, Library and Archives, 27 Jan 45.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region
ANCONA, (by Dr. R. Pacini, Superintendent for Monuments, Ancona), 27 Jan 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for January 45.
(2) FLORENCE and FIESOLE, Ecclesiastical Institutions, 16 Jan 45.
(3) FLORENCE, Archives, 8 Feb 45.
(4) PISA, SANTA MARIA A MONTE, CASCIS D'ERA, LIVORNO, 22 Jan 45.
(5) MONTECATINI, MONTE DELLE FORMICHE, 25 Jan 45.
(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, SANTA MARIA DEL GIUDICE, CATTAIOLA, VILLAFORCI, SANTO STEFANO, FUCHIANO, RICOLI, LIVORNO, CANDELI, VICCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, MIRANDU', VOLOGNANO, ROSINO, 1 Feb 45.
(7) SIENNA, Archives, 5 Feb 45.
(8) INCISA VALDARNO, Torre del Castellano Deposit, 7 Feb 45.
(9) BARGA, BARGAVECCHIA, STAZZEMA, 10 Feb 45.
(10) ANTELLA, BAGNO A RIPOLI, Private Archives, 7 Feb 45.

D. EMILIA Region
(1) PARMA, 25 Jan 45.
— MONTE DELLE FORMICHE (see above II, C.(5)).
(2) CASTEL DEL RIO, 31 Jan 45.
(3) CASTEL DEL RIO, Archives, 31 Jan 45.

5349

III. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Siena, by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, CUE No. 14.

B. Perugia, by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, CUE No. 15.

C. ROME, prepared by British Army Education

IV. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) war damage to libraries, Osservatore Romano, 4 Feb 45.

(2) war damage, Libera Stampa, 16 Feb 45.

(3) First-aid repairs to damaged monuments:

a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.

b. Nuova Europa, 18 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

ANCONA, (by Dr. R. Pacini, Superintendent for Monuments, Ancona), 27 Jan 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) For January 45.
(2) FLORENCE and FIESOLE, Ecclesiastical Institutions, 16 Jan 45.
(3) FLORENCE, Archives, 8 Feb 45.
(4) PISA, SANTA MARIA A MONTE, CASOLE D'ELSA, LIVORNO, 22 Jan 45.
(5) MONTECATINI, MONTE DELLE FORMICHE, 25 Jan 45.
(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, SANTA MARIA DEL GIUDICE, CATTAIOLA, VILLAFORCI, SANTO STEFANO, PUGNANO, RIGOLI, LIVORNO, CARMINI, VICCHIO DI RIBAGNO, VILLAMAGNA, MIRANSU', VOLOGNANO, ROSANO, 1 Feb 45.
(7) SIENA, Archives, 5 Feb 45.
(8) INCISA VALDARNO, Torre del Castellano Deposit, 7 Feb 45.
(9) BARGA, GARFAGNANA, STAZZEMA, 10 Feb 45.
(10) ARTIMINO, BAGNO A RIPOLI, Private Archives, 7 Feb 45.

D. SICILIA Region
(1) PALERMO, 25 Jan 45.
— MONTE DELLE FORMICHE (see above II, C.(5)).
(4) CASTEL DEL RIO, 31 Jan 45.
(5) CASTEL DEL RIO, Archives, 31 Jan 45.

5349

III. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Siena, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CCS No. 14.

B. Perugia, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CCS No. 15.

C. ROME, prepared by British Army Education

IV. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) War damage to libraries, Osservatore Romano, 4 Feb 45.
(2) War damage, Libera Stampa, 16 Feb 45.
(3) First-aid repairs to damaged monuments:
a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.
b. Nuova Europa, 18 Feb 45.
— On Allied bombing policy (see IV, B.(15).)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. Lazio

(4) Painting damaged by thieves:

a. Giornale del Mattino, 9 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 10 Feb 45

(5) Archeological remains brought to light by war operations, Roma del Popolo, 10 Feb 45.

C. Toscana

(6) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 19 Jan 45.

(7) Florence, Thefts of works of art in churches:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45 (with two articles).

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45.

5348

(8) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45

b. Corriere del Mattino, 31 Jan 45.

(9) Florence, Colombaria Library, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Feb 45

(10) Florence, Monuments damaged by the war:

a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 22 Jan 45.

(11) Florence and Province, First-aid repairs to monuments, Corriere del Mattino, 8 Feb 45.

(12) Volterra, War damage to Italian monuments and works of art, Volterra Libera, 23 Dec 45.

(13) Livorno, Destructions:

a. Domenica, 11 Feb 45

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Feb 45.

(14) Vallombrosa, Abbey, Nazione del Popolo, 12 Feb 45.

D. Veneto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. Tuscany

(6) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 19 Jan 45.

(7) Florence, Thefts of works of art in churches:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45 (with two articles).

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45.

5348

(8) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45

b. Corriere del Mattino, 31 Jan 45.

(9) Florence, Colombaria Library, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Feb 45

(10) Florence, Monuments damaged by the war:

a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 22 Jan 45.

(11) Florence and Province, First-aid repairs to monuments, Corriere del Mattino, 8 Feb 45.

(12) Volterra, War damage to Italian monuments and works of art, Volterra Libera, 23 Dec 45.

(13) Livorno, Destructions:

a. Domenica, 11 Feb 45

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Feb 45.

(14) Vallombrosa, Abbey, Nazione del Popolo, 12 Feb 45.

D. Veneto

(15) Verona, Voce Repubblicana, 2 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SUB MISSION REPORT, for January 45.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region
(1) for January 45, Monuments.
(2) for January 45, Archives.
(3) PERUGIA, Library and Archives, 27 Jan 45.
(4) TERNI, FOLIGNO, GUBBIO, Library and Archives, 27 Jan 45.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region
ANCONA, (by Dr. R. Paolini, Superintendent for Monuments, Ancona), 27 Jan 45.

C. TOSCANA Region
(1) for January 45.
(2) PISTOIA and PISTOIA, Ecclesiastical Institutions, 16 Jan 45.
(3) FLORENCE, Archives, 8 Feb 45.
(4) PISA, SANTA MARIA A MONTE, CASOLE D'ELSA, LIVORNO, 22 Jan 45.
(5) MONTECATINI, MONTE DELLE FORBICINE, 25 Jan 45.
(6) PIEVE DI BRANCOLI, SANTA MARIA DEL GIUDICE, CATTAIOLA, VILLAFORCI, SAN STEFANO, PUGNANO, RIPOLI, LIVORNO, CARELLI, VICCHIO DI RIBAGGIO, VILLAMAGNA, MILANO', VOLTERRANO, ROSANO, 1 Feb 45.
(7) SIENA, Archives, 5 Feb 45.
(8) PIOMBINO, Torre del Castellano Deposit, 7 Feb 45.
(9) BARGA, GARFAGNANA, STAZZEMA, 10 Feb 45.
(10) ARTIMINO, BAGNO A RIPOLI, Private Archives, 7 Feb 45.

D. SICILIA Region
(1) PALERMO, 25 Jan 45.
— MONTE DELLE FORBICINE (see above II, C.(5)). 5347
(2) CASTEL DEL RIO, 31 Jan 45.
(3) CASTEL DEL RIO, Archives, 31 Jan 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Siena, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CUE No. 14.

B. Perugia, by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, CUE No. 15.

C. ROME, prepared by British Army Education.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General

(1) War damage to libraries, Osservatore Romano, 4 Feb 45.

(2) War damage, Libera Stampa, 16 Feb 45.

(3) First-aid repairs to damaged monuments:

a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.

b. Nuova Europa, 18 Feb 45.

—— On Allied bombing policy (see IV, D.(15).)

B. Lazio

(4) Painting damaged by thieves:

a. Giornale del Mattino, 9 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 10 Feb 45.

(5) Archeological remains brought to light by war operations, Roma del Popolo, 10 Feb 45.

C. Toscana

(6) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 19 Jan 45.

5345

(7) Florence, Thefts of works of art in churches:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 17 Jan 45 (with two articles).

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Jan 45.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45.

(8) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 21-22 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 31 Jan 45.

(9) Florence, Colombaria Library, Corriere del Mattino, 10 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(10) Florence, Monuments damaged by the war

a. Quadrante, 17 Feb 45.

b. Missione del Popolo, 22 Jan 45.

(11) Florence and Province, First-aid repairs to monuments, Corriere del Mattino, 8 Feb 45.

(12) Volterra, War damage to Italian monuments and works of art, Volterra Libera, 23 Dec 44.

(13) Livorno, Destructions:

a. Dovunque, 11 Feb 45.

b. Osservatore Romano, 11 Feb 45.

D. Veneto

(15) Verona, Voce Repubblicana, 2 Feb 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

2 February 1945

20500/MFAA

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under this HQ. letter 20500/MFAA of 27 December 1944, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in war areas, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy).

5343

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

W.G.S. Dolland, Major
for G.R. UPTHON, Brig.
VP CA Sec
A.C.O.S.

---

2 Incls-
Incl 1, 2 (identical)--Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in app. "A" hereto.

Anp Mx "A" to letter
No. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated 2 ~~June~~ Feb 45.

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for December 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for December 44, Monuments.
(2) for December 44, Archives.
(3) VETRALLA, VITERBO, 27 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for December 44.
(2) OSIMO, OSIMANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
— For deposit of BARA Museum objects wrongly believed to be at ANCONA, see below II, E.
(4) FOSSACESSIA, CERCHIA, MANOPPELLO, LORETO APRUTINO, POPOLI, SULMONA, GUARDIAGRELE, 21 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for December 44.
(2) MONUMENTS and Villas, CERTOSA DI GALLUZZO, CERCINA, MANTIGHIANO, MONTESENARIO, BIVIGLIANO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, IMPRUNETA, TERRICIANO, EMPOLI, CASTELFIORENTINO, FIGLINE VALDARNO, LASTRA A SIGNA, AREZZO, CIVITELLA DELLA CHIANA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, LA VERNA, SUBBIANO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Bridges, 6 Jan 45.
(5) FLORENCE, Santa Trinita bridge (letter by G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 10 Jan 45.
(6) MONTICELLI, SANTA MARIA DELLA QUERCIA, LINARIA, SAN GIUSTO A SIGNANO, SCANDICCI, MOSCIANO, SAN MICHELE A TORRI, SANTA MARIA A MARCIOLA, SAN MARTINO ALLA PALMA, (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 17 Nov 44.
(7) VECCHIO DI MUGELLO, (by Dr. R. Chiarelli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 29 Nov 44.
(8) SANTA MARIA A CASTAGNOLO, SAN MARTINO A GANGALANDI, LASTRA A SIGNA, PONTE A SIGNA, SIGNA, LEGORE (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 2 Dec 44.
(9) SCANDICCI, Villa Pasquali del Cerro, 22 Dec 44.
(10) SIENA, FLORENCE, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, SAN CASSIANO, STAGGIA, POGGIBONSI, MONTEPASCIO, PESCIA, EMPOLI, LUCCA, PISA, RIMINI, RAVENNA, 8 Jan 45.
(11) CASTELFIORENTINO, CAMBASSI, CERTALDO, GREVE GUIDI, SAN BARONTO, SAN MICHELE IN GROPPOLI, MONTEGUFFONI VALDINIEVOLE, VILLA BELLAVISTA, PESCIA, COLLODI, VILLABASILICA, SAN GENNARO, CAPRIGLIANO, SERRAMIGNO, MARLIA, PONTE A MORIANO, SALTOCCHIO, 12 Jan 45.
(12) LA VERNA, (by the Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), unsigned and undated.
— PALAZZUOLO (see below II, D.(7)).
(13) PISA, LIVORNO, PIETRASANTA, BARGA, SAN CASSIANO DI CONTRONE, POPIGLIO, BISCINO, VALDOTTAVO, 22 Dec 44.
(14) PISA, (by G. Ferrucci, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries,

5349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CERTOSA, 21 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.

(1) for December 44.
(2) FLORENCE and Villas, CERTOSA DI GALLUZZO, CERCINA, MANTIGNANO, MONTEBENARIO, BIVIGLIANO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, IMPRUNETA, TAVARNANO, EMPOLI, CASTELFIORENTINO, FIGLINE VALDARNO, LASTRA A SIGNA, ARNAZZO, CIVITELLA DELLA CHIANA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, LA VERNIA, SUBBIANO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. C. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Bridges, 6 Jan 45.
(5) FLORENCE, Santa Trinita bridge (letter by G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 10 Jan 45.
(6) MONTICELLI, SANTA MARIA DELLA QUERCIA, LEGNAIA, SAN GIUSTO A SIGNANO, SCANDICCI, MOSCIANO, SAN MICHELE A TORRI, SANTA MARIA A MARCIOLA, SAN MARTINO ALLA PALMA, (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 17 Nov 44.
(7) VECCHIO DI MUGELLO, (by Dr. R. Chiarelli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 29 Nov 44.
(8) SANTA MARIA A CASTAGNOLO, SAN MARTINO A GANGALANDI, LASTRA A SIGNA, PORTA A SIGNA, SIGNA, LUCCHESE (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 2 Dec 44.
(9) SCANDICCI, Villa Pasquali del Cerro, 22 Dec 44.
(10) SIENA, FLORENCE, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, SAN GAGLIANO, STANCIA, POGGIBONSI, ALTOPASCIO, PESCIA, EMPOLI, LUCCA, PISA, RIMINI, RAVENNA, 8 Jan 45.
(11) CASTELFIORENTINO, CAMBASSI, CERTALDO, CERRETO GUIDI, SAN BARONTO, SAN MICHELE IN GROPPOLI, MONTECATINI VALDINIEVOLE, VILLA BELLAVISTA, PESCIA, COLLODI, VILLABASILICA, SAN GENNARO, CAMIGLIANO, SERRAMIGNO, MARLIA, PONTE A MORIANO, SALTOCCHIO, 12 Jan 45.
(12) LA VERNA, (by the Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), unsigned and undated.
—— PALAIUOLO (see below II, D.(7)).
(13) PISA, LIVORNO, PIETRASANTA, BARGA, SAN CASSIANO DI CONTRONE, PORTIGLIO, BISCINO, VALDOTTAVO, 22 Dec 44.
(14) PISA, (by G. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Dec 44.
(15) SAN GIMIGNANO, 24 Dec 44.
(16) FIRENZA, RADICOFANI, SATURNIA, MONTEGRANO, PITIGLIANO, SOVANA, MAGLIANO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, PESCIA, ALTOPASCIO, MONSUMMANO, MONTICHIELLO, TORRITA, MONTEPULCIANO, 28 Dec 44.
(17) CORTONA, MONTEPULCIANO, 28 Dec 44. (not included)
(18) CHIUSI, Museum, 30 Dec 44.
(19) SIENA, MONTERIGGIONI, SOVICILLE, COLLE VALD'ELSA, MASSA MARITTIMA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Dec 44.
(20) FIRENZUOLA, BARGA, TRAVERSA, 4 Jan 45.
(21) PRATO, Archives, 23 Dec 44.

5349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D. EMILIA Region.
(1) FORLI', 13 Dec 44.
(2) RAVENNA, 18 Dec 44.
(3) RAVENNA, 22 Dec 44.
--- RIMINI, RAVENNA, (see above II, C.(10)).
(4) FORLI', RAVENNA, 10 Jan 45.
(5) RIMINI, 18 Jan 45.
(6) FAENZA, 15 Jan 45.
(7) CARDELLO IN VAL DI SENIO, CASELA VAL DI SENIO, PALAZZUOLO, VALSENIO, 18 Jan 45.

E. VENEZIA Region.
ZARA, Deposits, 21 Jan 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs., OTHER THAN AG.

Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population, 7 Jan 45.

IV. POLICY OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT CONCERNING MONUMENTS AND FINE ARTS.

Statement issued by the Government Commission for the defense of the artistic patrimony, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 6 Jan 45 (see below VI, A.(1), a, b)

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. TUSCANY: Siena, Pisa and Lucca, (MFOUSA).

B. Florence, prepared by MFA 2 MMAF.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

5341

A. General
(1) Articles dealing with the Italian Government claims to restitution or redress of objects of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere di Roma, 28 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

(2) Roberts Commission:

Archbishop Mons. Spellman named member of the Roberts Commission, Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(3) Commissione Consultiva per le Antichita' e le Belle Arti:

a. Corriere di Roma, 14 Jan 45.

b. Ricostruzione, 14 Jan 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(4) Discussions on urgency of restoration of damaged monuments:

a. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

b. Cosmopolita, 30 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ZARA, Deposito, 21 Jan 45.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs., OTHER THAN AC.

Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population, 7 Jan 45.

IV. POLICY OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT CONCERNING MONUMENTS AND FINE ARTS.

Statement issued by the Government Commission for the defence of the artistic patrimony, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 6 Jan 45 (see below VI, A.(1), a, b)

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. TUSCANY: Siena, Pisa and Lucca, (MEDUSA).

B. Florence, prepared by MFAS 2 NAAF.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

5341

(1) Articles dealing with the Italian Government claims to restitution or redress of objects of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere di Roma, 28 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

(2) Roberts Commission:

Archbishop Mons. Spellman named member of the Roberts Commission, Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(3) Commissione Consultiva per le Antichita' e le Belle Arti:

a. Corriere di Roma, 14 Jan 45.

b. Ricostruzione, 14 Jan 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(4) Discussions on urgency of restoration of damaged monuments:

a. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

b. Cosmopolita, 30 Dec 44.

c. Nuova Europa, 21 Jan 45.

B. Lazio

(5) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 30 Dec 44.

(6) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Ruspoli for the American Red Cross:

a. Stars and Stripes, 17 Jan 45.

b. Giornale del Mattino, 18 Jan 45.

C. Toscana

(7) Florence, Local Commission, Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44 (delayed).

(8) Florence, German destructions on right bank of Arno, Corriere di Firenze, 24 Aug 44 (delayed)

(9) Florence, Santa Trinita Bridge, Nazione del Popolo, 26 Dec 44.

(10) Florence, Santo Spirito, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Dec 44.

(11) Florence, Palazzo di Parte Guelfa, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Dec 44.

(12) Florence, Exhibition of Italian Masterpieces, Corriere del Mattino, 28 Dec 44.

(13) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Jan 45.

(14) Florence, Precious documents returned to the Uffizi Gallery:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 8 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 9 Jan 45.

(15) Florence, Pictures from Pitti, Risorgimento Liberale, 7 Jan 45.

(16) Florence, Colombaria Library, Nazione del Popolo, 10 Jan 45.

(17) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 13 Jan 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 13-14 Jan 45.

(18) Impruneta, Basilica, Corriere del Mattino, 29 Dec 44.

5340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Florence, 24 Aug 44 (analyzed)

(9) Florence, Santa Trinita Bridge, Nazione del Popolo, 26 Dec 44.

(10) Florence, Santo Spirito, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Dec 44.

(11) Florence, Palazzo di Parte Guelfa, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Dec 44.

(12) Florence, Exhibition of Italian Masterpieces, Corriere del Mattino, 28 Dec 44.

(13) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Jan 45.

(14) Florence, Precious documents returned to the Uffizi Gallery:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 8 Jan 45. 5310

b. Corriere del Mattino, 9 Jan 45.

(15) Florence, Pictures from Pitti, Risorgimento Liberale, 7 Jan 45.

(16) Florence, Colombaria Library, Nazione del Popolo, 10 Jan 45.

(17) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 13 Jan 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 13-14 Jan 45.

(18) Impruneta, Basilica, Corriere del Mattino, 29 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I, II

Contents

I. MFAA SUMO MISSION REPORT, for December 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for December 44, Monuments.
(2) for December 44, Archives.
(3) VETRALLA, VITERBO, 27 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for December 44.
(2) OSIMO, RECANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
--- For deposit of ZARA Museum objects wrongly believed to be at ANCONA, see below II, E.
(4) FOSSACESIA, ORTONA, MANOPPELLO, LORETO APRUTINO, POPOLI, SULMONA, GUARDIAGRELE, 21 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for December 44.
(2) FLORENCE and Villas, CERTOSA DI GALLUZZO, CERCINA, MANTIGNANO, MONTESANARIO, RIVIGLIANO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, IMPRUNETA, TIGNANO, EMPOLI, CASTELFIORENTINO, FIGLINE VALDARNO, LASTRA A SIGNA, AREZZO, CIVITELLA DELLA CHIANA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, LA VERNA, SUBBIANO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Bridges, 6 Jan 45.
(5) FLORENCE, Santa Trinita bridge (letter by G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 10 Jan 45.
(6) MONTICELLI, SANTA MARIA DELLA QUERCIA, LEBRAIA, SAN GIUSTO A LEBRIANO, SCANDICCI, MOSCIANO, SAN MICHELE A TORRI, SANTA MARIA A MARCIOLA, SAN MARTINO ALLA PALMA, (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 17 Nov 44.
(7) VICCHIO DI MUGELLO, (by Dr. R. Chiarelli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 29 Nov 44.
(8) SANTA MARIA A CASTAGNOLO, SAN MARTINO A GANGALANDI, LASTRA A SIGNA, PONTE A SIGNA, SIGNA, LEGORE (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 2 Dec 44.
(9) SCANDICCI, Villa Pasquali del Cerro, 22 Dec 44.
(10) SIENA, FLORENCE, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, SAN CASCIANO, STAGGIA, POGGIBONSI, ALTOPASCIO, PESCIA, EMPOLI, LUCCA, PISA, RIBUNI, RAVENNA, 3 Jan 45.
(11) CASTELFIORENTINO, GAMBASSI, CERTALDO, CERRETO GUIDI, SAN BARONTO, SAN MICHELE IN GROPPOLI, MONTECATINI VALDINIEVOLE, VILLA BELLAVISTA, PESCIA, COLLODI, VILLABASILICA, SAN GENNARO, GAMBERAIANO, SERRAMINNO, MARLIA, PONTE A MORIANO, SALTOCCHIO, 12 Jan 45.
(12) LA VERNA, (by the Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), unsigned and undated.
--- PALAZZUOLO (see below II, D.(7)).
(13) PISA, LIVORNO, PIETRASANTA, MARINA, SAN CASSIANO DI CONTESSE, POPIGLIO,

5339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

— For deposit of [illegible]
ANCONA, see below II, E.

(4) FOSSACESIA, ORTONA, MANOPPELLO, LORETO APRUTINO, POPOLI, SULMONA, GUARDIAGRELE, 21 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.

(1) for December 44.
(2) FLORENCE and Villas, CERTOSA DI GALLUZZO, CERRETA, MANTIGNANO, MONTESANARIO, RIVIGLIANO, PASSIGNANO, BADIA A SETTIMO, BROZZI, TERRENZANO, EMPOLI, CASTELFIORENTINO, FIGLINE VALDARNO, LASTRA A SIGNA, AREZZO, CIVITELLA DELLA CHIANA, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, LA VERNA, SUBBIANO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, SETTIGNANO, AREZZO, SAN GIOVANNI VALDARNO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), December 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Bridges, 6 Jan 45.
(5) FLORENCE, Santa Trinita bridge (letter by G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 10 Jan 45.
(6) SETTIGNELLI, SANTA MARIA DELLA QUERCIA, LEGNAIA, SAN GIUSTO A LIGNANO, SCANDICCI, MOSCIANO, SAN MICHELE A TORRI, SANTA MARIA A MARCIOLA, SAN MARTINO ALLA PALMA, (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 17 Nov 44.
(7) VICCHIO DI MUGELLO, (by Dr. R. Chiarelli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 29 Nov 44.
(8) SANTA MARIA A CASTAGNOLO, SAN MARTINO A GANGALANDI, LASTRA A SIGNA, PONTE A SIGNA, SIGNA, LEGORE (by Dott. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 2 Dec 44.
(9) SCANDICCI, Villa Pastquali del Cerro, 22 Dec 44.
(10) SIENA, FLORENCE, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, SAN CASCIANO, STACCIA, POGGIBONSI, ALTOPASCIO, PESCIA, EMPOLI, LUCCA, PISA, RIMINI, RAVENNA, 8 Jan 45.
(11) CASTELFIORENTINO, GAMBASSI, CERTALDO, CERRETO GUIDI, SAN BARONTO, SAN MICHELE IN GROPPOLI, MONTECATINI VALDINIEVOLE, VILLA BELLAVISTA, PESCIA, COLLODI, VILLABASILICA, SAN GENNARO, CANICLIANO, SERRAMENO, MARLIA, PONTE A MORIANO, SALFOCCHIO, 12 Jan 45.
(12) LA VERNA, (by the Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), unsigned and undated.
— PALAZZUOLO (see below II, D.(7)).
(13) PISA, LIVORNO, PIETRASANTA, BARMA, SAN CASSIANO DI CONTRONE, POPIGLIO, BIENCHIO, VALDOTTAVO, 22 Dec 44.
(14) PISA, (by G. Sanpaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Dec 44.
(15) SAN GIMIGNANO, 24 Dec 44.
(16) PISTOIA, RADICOFANI, SATURNIA, MONTERRERANO, PITIGLIANO, SOVANA, MAGLIANO, AREZZO, CORTONA, CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, PRATO, PISTOIA, PESCIA, ALTOPASCIO, MONSUMMANO, MONTECHIELLO, TORRITA, MONTE PULCIANO, 28 Dec 44.
(17) CORTONA, MONTEPULCIANO, 28 Dec 44.
(18) CHIUSI, Museum, 30 Dec 44.

5339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(19) SIENA, MONTERIGGIONI, SOVICILLE, COLLE VALD'ELSA, MASSA MARITTIMA, (by Prof. R. Niccoli, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 26 Dec 44.
(20) FIRENZUOLA, BARNA, TRAVERSA, 4 Jan 45.
(21) PRATO, Archives, 23 Dec 44.

D. EMILIA Region.
(1) FORLI', 13 Dec 44.
(2) RAVENNA, 18 Dec 44.
(3) RAVENNA, 22 Dec 44.
--- RIMINI, RAVENNA, (see above II, C.(10)).
(4) FORLI', RAVENNA, 10 Jan 45.
(5) RIMINI, 18 Jan 45.
(6) IMOLA, 15 Jan 45.
(7) CARDELLO DI VAL DI SENIO, CASOLA VAL DI SENIO, PALAZZUOLO, VALSENIO, 18 Jan 45.

E. VENEZIA Region.
ZARA, Deposits, 21 Jan 45.

5330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) PARMA, 15 Jan 45.
(7) CARDELLO IN VAL DI SENIO, CASOLA VAL DI SENIO, PALAZZUOLO, VALSENIO, 18 Jan 45.

F. VENEZIA Region.
ZARA, Deposito, 21 Jan 45.

5339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III

Contents

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs., OTHER THAN AC.

Protection of Historical Monuments and Civilian Population, 7 Jan 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV
Contents

IV. POLICY OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT CONCERNING MONUMENTS AND FINE ARTS.

Statement issued by the Government Commission for the defence of the artistic patrimony, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 6 Jan 45 (see below VI, A.(1), a, b).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. TUSCANY: Siena, Pisa and Lucca, (AFOUSA).

B. Florence, prepared by 223 2 HQSF.

VI
Contents

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Articles dealing with the Italian Government claims to restitution or redress of objects of art removed by the Germans:

a. Corriere di Roma, 28 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

(2) Roberts Commission:

Archbishop Mons. Spellmann named member of the Roberts Commission, Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(3) Commissione Consultiva per le Antichita' e le Belle Arti:

a. Corriere di Roma, 14 Jan 45.

b. Ricostruzione, 14 Jan 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(4) Discussions on urgency of restoration of damaged monuments:

a. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

b. Cosmopolita, 30 Dec 44.

c. Nuova Europa, 21 Jan 45.

B. Lazio

(5) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 30 Dec 44.

(6) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Ruspoli for the American Red Cross: 5334

a. Stars and Stripes, 17 Jan 45.

b. Giornale del Matting, 18 Jan 45.

C. Toscana

(7) Florence, Local Commission, Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44 (delayed).

(8) Florence, German destructions on right bank of Arno, Corriere di Firenze, 24 Aug 44 (delayed).

(9) Florence, Santa Trinita Bridge, Nazione del Popolo, 26 Dec 44.

(10) Florence, Santo Spirito, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Dec 44.

(11) Florence, Palazzo di Parte Guelfa, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785010

(3) Commissione Consultiva per le Antichita' e le Belle Arti:

a. Corriere di Roma, 14 Jan 45.

b. Ricostruzione, 14 Jan 45.

c. Osservatore Romano, 14 Jan 45.

(4) Discussions on urgency of restoration of damaged monuments:

a. Osservatore Romano, 29 Dec 44.

b. Cosmopolita, 30 Dec 44.

c. Nuova Europa, 21 Jan 45.

B. Lazio

(5) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 30 Dec 44.

(6) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Ruspoli for the American Red Cross:

5334

a. Stars and Stripes, 17 Jan 45.

b. Giornale del Mattino, 18 Jan 45.

C. Toscana

(7) Florence, Local Commission, Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44 (delayed).

(8) Florence, German destructions on right bank of Arno, Corriere di Firenze, 24 Aug 44 (delayed).

(9) Florence, Santa Trinita Bridge, Nazione del Popolo, 26 Dec 44.

(10) Florence, Santo Spirito, Corriere del Mattino, 27 Dec 44.

(11) Florence, Palazzo di Parte Guelfa, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Dec 44.

(12) Florence, Exhibition of Italian Masterpieces, Corriere del Mattino, 28 Dec 44.

(13) Florence, Works of art removed by the Germans, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Jan 45.

(14) Florence, Precious documents returned to the Uffizi Gallery:

a. Nazione del Popolo, 8 Jan 45.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 9 Jan 45.

(15) Florence, Pictures from Pitti, Risorgimento Liberale, 7 Jun 45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(16) Florence, Colombaria Library, Nazione del Popolo, 10 Jan 45.

(17) Florence, Reconstruction of Bridges:

a. Corriere del Mattino, 13 Jan 45.

b. Nazione del Popolo, 13-14 Jan 45.

(18) Impruneta, Basilica, Corriere del Mattino, 29 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25X1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA

27 December 1944

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under my 20500/MFAA of 22 November 1944, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy). 5332

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

W.G.S. Dollard, Major

for C.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Sec
A.C.C.S.

2 Incls-
Incl 1, 2 (identical)--Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Appendix "A" to letter
Hq. AC (CA Sec), 20500/MFAA
dated 27 Dec 44.

I. MFAA SUBMISSION REPORT, for November 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for November 44, Monuments.
(2) for November 44, Archives.
(3) Ships of NMI (by a Committee comprising by Prof. G. Giovannoni, Prof. R. Paribeni, Prof. B. Nogara, Prof. N. Sjoquist, Ing. N.P. Galeazzi, Ing. V. Magnotti, Ing. S. Fuscaldi, Capt. Brown, Prof. G. Aurigemma, last named the author of the report), 21 July 44.
(4) VEII, Campana Tomb, 27 Nov 44.
(5) CERVETERI, Books, 4 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for November 44, with 10 Appendices as follows:

a. ASCOLI PICENO, Monuments, 9 Nov 44.
b. ANCONA, Archives and Library, 19 Nov 44.
c. ANCONA, Monuments, 20 Nov 44.
d. ANCONA Province, 14 Nov 44.
e. LORETO, OSIMO, OFFAGNA, 19 Nov 44.
f. JESI and FABRIANO, 19 Nov 44.
g. FANO, 13 Nov 44.
h. URBINO, 14 Nov 44.
i. PESARO, GRADARA, 13 Nov 44.
k. FOSSOMBRONE, 25 Nov 44.

5331

(2) OSIMO, RECANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
(4) ANCONA, Notarial Archives (by Dr. R. Elia Conservatore dell'Archivio Notarile Distrettuale, Ancona), 2 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, Deposits, 18 Dec 44.
(6) EMILIA and MARCHE, Archives and Libraries, 12 Dec 44.
(7) CAPODIMONTE, SASSOCORVARO, URBINO, Deposits (by Prof. P. Rotondi, Superintendent for Galleries, Urbino), 1 Nov 44.
(8) AQUILA, ASCOLI, ANCONA (by Prof. P. Romanelli, Inspector General for Antiquities, Rome), 16 Nov 44.
(9) AQUILA, ALBA FUCENSE, ALFEDENA, AVEZZANO, BARREA, BOMINACO, CAROSELI, CASTEL DI SANGRO, CELANO, CORFINIO, FONTECCHIO, FOSSA, LUCOLI, LUCO DEI MARSI, PESCOCOSTANZO, PRATA ANSIDONIA, SULMONA, TAGLIACOZZO, S. VITTORINO, ATESSA, CASALBORDINO, CHIETI, FARA S. MARTINO, FOSSACESIA, GUARDIAGRELE, LANCIANO, ORTONA, RIPA TEATINA, VASTO, BUSSI, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MONOPPELLO, MOSCUFO, PENNE, PESCARA, PIANELLA, POPOLI, TORRE DEI PASSERI, ATRI, GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ACHONE, BOIANO, CAMPOBASSO, BARANELLO, CASTROPIGNANO, CASTEL S. VINCENZO, ISERNIA, LARINO, MATRICE, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, S. PIETRO AVELLANA, VENAFRO, TERMOLI (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), Dec 44.
(10) BARANELLO, Civic Museum (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), 9 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for November 44.

SECRET
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785816

(5) CROCIANO, Books, 4 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for November 44, with 10 Appendices as follows:

a. ASCOLI PICENO, Monuments, 9 Nov 44.
b. ANCONA, Archives and Library, 19 Nov 44.
c. ANCONA, Monuments, 20 Nov 44.
d. ANCONA Province, 14 Nov 44.
e. LORETO, OSIMO, OFFAGNA, 19 Nov 44.
f. JESI and FABRIANO, 19 Nov 44.
g. FANO, 13 Nov 44.
h. URBINO, 14 Nov 44.
i. PESARO, GRADARA, 13 Nov 44.
k. FOSSOMBRONE, 25 Nov 44.

5331

(2) OSIMO, RECANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
(4) ANCONA, Notarial Archives (by Dr. R. Elia Conservatore dell'Archivio Notarile Distrettuale, Ancona), 2 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, Deposits, 18 Dec 44.
(6) EMILIA and MARCHE, Archives and Libraries, 12 Dec 44.
(7) CARPEGNA, SASSOCORVARO, URBINO, Deposits (by Prof. P. Rotondi, Superintendent for Galleries, Urbino), 1 Nov 44.
(8) AQUILA, ASCOLI, ANCONA (by Prof. P. Romanelli, Inspector General for Antiquities, Roma), 16 Nov 44.
(9) AQUILA, ALBA FUCENSE, ALFEDENA, AVEZZANO, BARREANO, BORDIANO, CARSOLI, CASTEL DI SANGRO, CELANO, CORFINIO, FONTECCHIO, FOSSA, LUCOLI, LUCO DEI MARSI, PESCOCOSTANZO, PRATA ANSIDONIA, SULMONA, TAGLIACOZZO, S. VITTORINO, ATESSA, CASALBORDINO, CHIETI, FARA S. MARTINO, FOSSACESIA, GUARDIAGRELE, LANCIANO, ORTONA, RIPA TEATINA, VASTO, BUSSI, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MANOPPELLO, MOSCUFO, PENNE, PESCARA, PIANELLA, POPOLI, TORRE DEI PASSERI, ATRI, GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ARSONE, BOIANO, CAMPOBASSO, BARANELLO, CASTROPIGNANO, CASTEL S. VINCENZO, ISERNIA, LARINO, MATRICE, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, S. PIETRO AVELLANA, VENAFRO, TERMOLI (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), Dec 44.
(10) BARANELLO, Civic Museum (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), 9 Dec 44.

C. TUSCANY Region.
(1) for November 44.
(2) FLORENCE, FIGLINE VALDARNO, PASSIGNANO, EMPOLI, ARTIMINO, PISTOIA, MONTELI, AREZZO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Nov 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Nov 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4) FLORENCE Environs (by Dr. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence):

a. BADIA FIESOLANA, MONTAGLIVETO, S. MARTINO A MENSOLA, SETTIGNANO, TRESPIANO, undated.
b. CIGOLI, 1 Nov 44.
c. VECCHIO DI RIPACCIO, S. ANDREA A CANDELI, RIGNALLA, VILLAMAGNA, PEMGLUSSO, 29 Oct 44.
d. I COLLAZZI, ROMOLA, FELTRINELLI, VILLA MACHIAVELLI, PORCIGNANO, CASA MACCHIAVELLI, 1 Nov 44.
e. BARDINO, RIPOLI, 25 Oct 44.

(5) GALLUZZO, 25 Nov 44.
(6) FLORENCE, Archives, 13 Dec 44.
(7) PISA Monuments (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Nov 44.
(8) PISA, Churches, 24 Nov 44.
(9) PISA, 30 Nov 44.
— VOLTERRA (see II. D. 5)
(10) LUCCA (by Prof. Arch. P. Pieri, for the Committee of National Liberation, Lucca), 27 Oct 44.
(11) SIENA (by Prof. B. Mioneli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 28 Nov 44.
(12) CHIUSI, Museum and Antiquities, 6 Dec 44.

D. EMILIA Region.

(1) RIMINI (by Prof. R. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Galleries, Rome),

a. Monuments, 12 Nov 44.
b. Tempio Malatestiano, 11 Nov 44.

(2) RIMINI, CESENA, 19 Nov 44.
(3) FORLI*, 16 Nov 44.
(4) VENTIMIGLIANO, S. GIORGIO, PIEVE ACQUEDOTTO, Deposits and Archives, 7 Dec 44.
— FORLI*, RIMINI, CESENA, RAVENNA Archives and Libraries (see II. B. 6)
(5) MANTOVOLO, RIOLA, LIVIANO IN BELVEDERE, VOLTERRA, 21 Nov 44.
(6) BERTINORO, FORLIMPOPOLI, MELDOLA, 23 Nov 44.
(7) CASTEL DEL RIO, OSTA, 24 Nov 44.
(8) CASTIGLIONE DI RAVENNA, PINETA DI CERVIA, PISIGNANO, 29 Nov 44.
(9) NOVACELLA, CASTROCARO, TERRA DEL SOLE, 1 Dec 44.
(10) RAVENNA, 6 Dec 44.
(11) RAVENNA, 13 Dec 44.
(12) ROCCA DELLE CAMMINATE, 13 Dec 44.

5330

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs. OTHER THAN AC.

A. Amendment No. 1 to HQ AAI (AFM HOH) Adm. Instr. No. 10 (dated 30 Mar 44), Dec 44.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy, AFHQ, Administrative Memorandum No. 54, 6 Dec 44.

IV. PROPAGANDA.

Fascist Postage stamps illustrating real or [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(8) PISA, Churches, 24 Nov 44.
(9) PISA, 30 Nov 44.
— VOLTERRA (see II. D. 5)
(10) LUCCA (by Prof. Archo P. Pieri, for the Committee of National Liberation, Lucca), 27 Oct 44.
(11) SIENA (by Prof. B. Riccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 28 Nov 44.
(12) CHIUSI, Museum and Antiquities, 6 Dec 44.

D. EMILIA Region.

(1) RIMINI (by Prof. B. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Galleries, Rome),

a. Monuments, 12 Nov 44.
b. Tempio Malatestiano, 11 Nov 44.

(2) RIMINI, CESENA, 19 Nov 44.
(3) FORLI', 16 Nov 44.
(4) VECCHIAZZANO, S. GIORGIO, PIEVE ACQUEDOTTO, Depositi and Archives, 7 Dec 44.
— FORLI', RIMINI, CESENA, RAVENNA Archives and Libraries (see II. B. 6)
(5) MONTEFELTRO, RIOLA, LIZZANO IN BELVEDERE, VOLTERRA, 21 Nov 44.
(6) BENTIVOGLIO, FORLI-POPOLI, RIOLA, 23 Nov 44.
(7) CASTEL DEL RIO, OSTA, 24 Nov 44.
(8) CANTIERI DI RAVENNA, PINETA DI CLASSIA, PISIGNANO, 29 Nov 44.
(9) BOVACCIA, CASTROCARO, TERRA DEL SOLE, 1 Dec 44.
(10) RAVENNA, 6 Dec 44.
(11) RAVENNA, 13 Dec 44.
(12) ROCCA DELLE CAMINATE, 13 Dec 44.

5339

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs. OTHER THAN AG.

A. Amendment No. 1 to MS AAI (ALSEF ETH) Adm. Instr. No. 10 (dated 30 Mar 44), Dec 44.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy, AFHQ, Administrative Memorandum No. 54, 6 Dec 44.

IV. PROPAGANDA.

Fascist Postage stamps illustrating real or pretended destruction, by the Allies, of historical monuments, 22 Dec 44.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. CATALOGO DI UN'ESPOSIZIONE D'ARTE CONTEMPORANEA, GALLERIA NAZIONALE D'ARTE MODERNA, ROMA 1944-45.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. CATALOGUE OF AN EXHIBITION OF CONTEMPORARY ITALIAN ART, NATIONAL GALLERY OF MODERN ART, ROMA, 1944-45.

C. CATALOGUE OF AN EXHIBITION OF MASTERPIECES OF SIENESE ART, held at Regia Pinacoteca, Siena, commencing 18th December 1944.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General
(1) Article dealing with reconstruction, Osservatore Romano, 9 Nov 44.

(2) Allied protection of Italian archives, Corriere di Roma, 22 Nov 44.

(3) Situation of the Direzione delle Arti, Domenica, 26 Nov 44.

(4) On removal of works of art by Germans, Nazione del Popolo, 2-3 Dec 44.

(5) Activity of Istituto Centrale del Restauro:

a. Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

B. Southern Region
(6) Catania, Reliquary of S. Agata, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 Dec 44.

(7) Barletta, Treasury of Cathedral, Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

C. Lazio
(8) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(9) Rome, Moses of Michelangelo, Stars and Stripes, 28 Nov 44.

(10) Rome, Alleged discovery of a new Caravaggio,

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 29 Nov 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 30 Nov 44.

c. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 2 Dec 44.

(11) Rome, Committee for the restoration of Monuments damaged by war,

a. Corriere di Roma, 1 Dec 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 14 Dec 44.

(12) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Citta', 11 Nov 44.

(13) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Venezia, Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Dec 44.

(14) Rome, Ships of Nemi, Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

5329

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5) Activity of Istituto Centrale del Restauro:

a. Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

B. Southern Region

(6) Catania, Reliquary of S. Agata, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 Dec 44.

(7) Barletta, Treasury of Cathedral, Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

C. Lazio

(8) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(9) Rome, Moses of Michelangelo, Stars and Stripes, 28 Nov 44.

(10) Rome, Alleged discovery of a new Caravaggio,

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 29 Nov 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 30 Nov 44.

c. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 2 Dec 44.

(11) Rome, Committee for the restoration of Monuments damaged by war,

a. Corriere di Roma, 1 Dec 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 14 Dec 44.

(12) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Citta', 11 Nov 44.

(13) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Venezia, Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Dec 44.

(14) Rome, Ships of Nemi, Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

(15) Rome, Reopening of Galleria Borghese and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna:

a. Domenica, 10 Dec 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 17 Dec 44.

5329

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D. Tuscan Region.

(16) Visit to Florence of Minister of Public Instruction, Nazione del Popolo, 14 Nov 44.

(17) Florence: Discussions on future reconstruction of city.

a. Nazione del Popolo, 10 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Nov 44.

(18) Florence, Ponte S. Trinita', Nazione del Popolo, 18 Nov 44.

(19) Florence, S. Spirito, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Nov 44.

(20) Florence, Exhibition at the Uffizi,

a. HQ. AC, PWB Release, 22 Nov 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 25 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 8 Dec 44.

(21) Florence: Articles dealing with German thefts of works of art.

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 Dec 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 2 Dec 44.

(22) Florence: Colombaria Library,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 15 Nov 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 24 Nov 44.

5328

(23) Florence, Mass of University, destroyed by Germans, Corriere di Roma, 23 Nov 44.

(24) Florence Environs, Villas, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Dec 44.

(25) La Verna Monastery, Nazione del Popolo, 3 Nov 44.

(26) Pisa, Inauguration of University, Corriere del Mattino, 26-27 Nov 44.

(27) Pisa, Siena, Reopening of Universities, Il Mondo Libero, No. 23, Dec 44.

(28) Arezzo, Monuments etc., CRE, No. 11.

E. Emilia Region

(29) Savignano Bridge, Il Mondo Libero, No. 25, Nov 44.

(30) Cesena, Madonna del Monte Sanctuary, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. HQ. AC, PWB Release, 22 Nov 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 25 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 8 Dec 44.

(21) Florence: Articles dealing with German thefts of works of art,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 Dec 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 2 Dec 44.

(22) Florence: Colombaria Library,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 16 Nov 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 24 Nov 44.

5328

(23) Florence, MSS of University, destroyed by Germans, Corriere di Roma, 23 Nov 44.

(24) Florence Environs, Villas, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Dec 44.

(25) La Verna Monastery, Nazione del Popolo, 3 Nov 44.

(26) Pisa, Inauguration of University, Corriere del Mattino, 26-27 Nov 44.

(27) Pisa, Siena, Reopening of Universities, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

(28) Arezzo, Monuments etc., QMH, No. 11.

E. Emilia Region

(29) Savignano Bridge, Il Mondo Libero, No. 25, Nov 44.

(30) Cesena, Madonna del Monte Sanctuary, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(31) War damage in Romagna, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

(32) Ravenna:

a. Stars and Stripes, 6 Dec 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 8 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 8 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for November 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for November 44, Monuments.
(2) for November 44, Archives.
(3) Ships of NEMI (by a Committee comprising by Prof. G. Giovannoni, Prof. R. Paribeni, Prof. B. Nogara, Prof. E. Sjoquist, Ing. E.P. Galassini, Ing. V. Magnotti, Ing. S. Fuscaldi, Capt. Brown, Prof. S. Aurigemma, last named the author of the report), 21 July 44.
(4) VEII, Campana Tomb, 27 Nov 44.
(5) CERVETERI, Books, 4 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for November 44, with 10 Appendices as follows:

a. ASCOLI PICENO, Monuments, 9 Nov 44.
b. ANCONA, Archives and Library, 19 Nov 44.
c. ANCONA, Monuments, 20 Nov 44.
d. ANCONA Province, 14 Nov 44.
e. LORETO, OSIMO, OFFAGNA, 19 Nov 44.
f. JESI and FABRIANO, 19 Nov 44.
g. FANO, 13 Nov 44.
h. URBINO, 14 Nov 44.
i. PESARO, GRADARA, 13 Nov 44.
l. FOSSOMBRONE, 25 Nov 44.

(2) OSIMO, RECANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
(4) ANCONA, Notarial Archives (by Dr. R. Elia Conservatore dell'Archivio Notarile Distrettuale, Ancona), 2 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, Deposits, 18 Dec 44.
(6) EMILIA and MARCHE, Archives and Libraries, 12 Dec 44.
(7) CARPEGNA, SASSOCORVARO, URBINO, Deposits (by Prof. P. Rotondi, Superintendent for Galleries, Urbino), 1 Nov 44.
(8) AQUILA, ASCOLI, ANCONA (by Prof. P. Romanelli, Inspector General for Antiquities, Rome), 16 Nov 44.
(9) AQUILA, ALBA FUCENSE, ALFEDENA, AVEZZANO, BARISANO, BOMINACO, CARSOLI, CASTEL DI SANGRO, CELANO, CORFINIO, FONTECCHIO, FOSSA, LUCOLI, LUCO DEI MARSI, PESCOCOSTANZO, PRATA ANSIDONIA, SULMONA, TAGLIACOZZO, S. VITTORINO, ATESSA, CASALBORDINO, CELTI, FARA S. MARTINO, FOSSACESIA, GUARDIAGRELE, LANCIANO, ORTONA, RIPA TRATINA, VASTO, BUSSI, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MANOPPELLO, MOSCUFO, PENNE, PESCARA, PLANELLA, POPOLI, TORRE DEI PASSERI, ATRI, GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ACQUINI, BOLANO, CAMPOBASSO, BARANELLO, CASTROPIGNANO, CASTEL S. VINCENZO, ISERNIA, LARINO, MATRICE, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, S. PIETRO AVELLANA, VENAFRO, TRIVOLI (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), Dec 44.
(10) BARANELLO, Civic Museum (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), 9 Dec 44.

5327

C. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for November 44.
(2) FLORENCE, FIESOLE VALDARNO, PASSIGNANO, EMPOLI, SETTIMO, FIESOLE, NOVOLI, AREZZO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5) CERCHIO, Books, 4 Dec 44.

B. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

(1) for November 44, with 10 Appendices as follows:

a. ASCOLI PICENO, Monuments, 9 Nov 44.
b. ANCONA, Archives and Library, 19 Nov 44.
c. ANCONA, Monuments, 20 Nov 44.
d. ANCONA Province, 14 Nov 44.
e. LORETO, OSIMO, OFFAGNA, 19 Nov 44.
f. JESI and FABRIANO, 19 Nov 44.
g. FANO, 13 Nov 44.
h. URBINO, 14 Nov 44.
i. PESARO, GRADARA, 13 Nov 44.
j. FOSSOMBRONE, 25 Nov 44.

(2) OSIMO, RECANATI, MACERATA, 15 Dec 44.
(3) SENIGALLIA, FANO, PESARO, GRADARA, 18 Dec 44.
(4) ANCONA, Notarial Archives (by Dr. R. Elia Conservatore dell'Archivio Notarile Distrettuale, Ancona), 2 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, Deposits, 18 Dec 44.
(6) EMILIA and MARCHE, Archives and Libraries, 12 Dec 44.
(7) CARPINETA, SASSOCORVARO, URBINO, Deposits (by Prof. P. Rotondi, Superintendent for Galleries, Urbino), 1 Nov 44.
(8) AQUILA, ASCOLI, ANCONA (by Prof. P. Romanelli, Inspector General for Antiquities, Rome), 16 Nov 44.
(9) AQUILA, ALBA FUCENSE, ALFEDENA, AVEZZANO, BARISANO, BOMINACO, CARSOLI, CASTEL DI SANGRO, CELANO, COLFINITO, FONTECCHIO, FOSSA, LUCOLI, LUCO DEI MARSI, PESCOCOSTANZO, PRATA ANSIDONIA, SULMONA, TAGLIACOZZO, S. VITTORINO, ATESSA, CASALBORDINO, CHIETI, FARA S. MARTINO, FOSSACESIA, GUARDIAGRELE, LANCIANO, ORTONA, RIPA TRATINA, VASTO, BUSSI, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MANOPPELLO, MOSCUFO, PENNE, PESCARA, PIANELLA, POPOLI, TORRE DEI PASSERI, ATRI, GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ACIANO, BOIANO, CAMPOBASSO, BARANELLO, CASTELPIZZUTANO, CASTEL S. VINCENZO, ISERNIA, LARINO, MATRICE, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, S. PIETRO AVELLANA, VENAFRO, TERMOLI (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), Dec 44.
(10) BARANELLO, Civic Museum (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Aquila), 9 Dec 44.

C. TOSCANA Region.

5327

(1) for November 44.
(2) FLORENCE, FIGLINE VALDARNO, PAGNIANO, EMPOLI, ORTIMO, PISTOIA, NOVOLI, AREZZO, PISTOIA Monuments (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), Nov 44.
(3) FLORENCE, EMPOLI, IMPRUNETA, PRATO, AREZZO Galleries (by Prof. G. Poggi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Florence), 28 Nov 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(4) FLORENCE Environs (by Dr. C. Gnudi, Superintendency for Monuments and Galleries, Florence):

a. BADIA FIESOLANA, MONTEOLIVETO, S. MARTINO A MENSOLA, SETTIGNANO, TERENZANO, undated.
b. GIOGOLI, 1 Nov 44.
c. VECCHIO DI RIMAGGIO, S. ANDREA A CANDELI, RIGNALLA, VILLAMARINA, RIMALUZZO, 29 Oct 44.
d. I COLLAZZI, ROMOLA, FALTIGNANO, VILLA MAZZEI, PERCUSSINO, CASA MACCHIAVELLI, 1 Nov 44.
e. BARDINO, RENGLI, 25 Oct 44.

(5) GALLUZZO, 25 Nov 44.
(6) FLORENCE, Archives, 13 Dec 44.
(7) PISA Monuments (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Nov 44.
(8) PISA, Churches, 24 Nov 44.
(9) PISA, 30 Nov 44.
-- VOLTERRA (see II. B. 5)
(10) LUCCA (by Prof. Arch. P. Pieri, for the Committee of National Liberation, Lucca), 27 Oct 44.
(11) SIENA (by Prof. B. Biccoli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 28 Nov 44.
(12) CHIUSI, Museum and Antiquities, 6 Dec 44.

D. EMILIA Region.
(1) RIMINI (by Prof. M. Lavagnino, Inspector General for Galleries, Rome),

a. Monuments, 12 Nov 44.
b. Tempio Malatestiano, 11 Nov 44.

(2) RIMINI, CESENA, 19 Nov 44.
(3) FORLI', 16 Nov 44.
(4) VECCHIAZZANO, S. GIORGIO, PIEVE ACQUEDOTTO, Deposits and Archives, 7 Dec 44.
-- FORLI', RIMINI, CESENA, RAVENNA Archives and Libraries (see II. B. 6)
(5) MONTOVOLO, RIOLA, LUZZANO IN BELVEDERE, VOLTERRA, 21 Nov 44.
(6) BENTIVOGLIO, FORLIMPOPOLI, MELDOLA, 25 Nov 44.
(7) CASTEL DEL RIO, OSTA, 24 Nov 44.
(8) CASTIGLIONE DI RAVENNA, PINETA DI CERVIA, PISIGNANO, 29 Nov 44.
(9) LOVADOLA, CASTROCARO, TERRA DEL SOLE, 1 Dec 44.
(10) RAVENNA, 6 Dec 44.
(11) RAVENNA, 13 Dec 44.
(12) BOCCA DELLE CAMINATE, 13 Dec 44.

5325

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(7) PISA Monuments (by Dr. P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Pisa), Nov 44.
(8) PISA, Churches, 24 Nov 44.
(9) PISA, 30 Nov 44.
-- VOLTERRA (see II. B. 5)
(10) LUCCA (by Prof. Arch. P. Pieri, for he Committee of National Liberation, Lucca), 27 Oct 44.
(11) SIENA (by Prof. B. Nicolli, Superintendent for Monuments and Galleries, Siena), 28 Nov 44.
(12) CHIUSI, Museum and Antiquities, 6 Dec 44.

B. EMILIA Region.
(1) RIMINI (by Prof. R. Levagnini, Inspector General for Galleries, Rome),

a. Monuments, 12 Nov 44.
b. Tempio Malatestiano, 11 Nov 44.

(2) RIMINI, CERVIA, 19 Nov 44.
(3) FORLI', 16 Nov 44.
(4) VECCHIAZZANO, S. GIORGIO, PIEVE ACQUEDOTTO, Depositz and Archives, 7 Dec 44.
-- FORLI', RIMINI, CERVIA, RAVENNA Archives and Libraries (see II. B. 6)
(5) MONTOVOLO, RIOLA, LIZZANO IN BELVEDERE, VOLTERRA, 21 Nov 44.
(6) BENTIVOGLIO, PORRETTOPOLI, MEDOLA, 23 Nov 44.
(7) CASTEL DEL RIO, OSTA, 24 Nov 44.
(8) CASTIGLIONE DI RAVENNA, PINETA DI CERVIA, PISIGNANO, 29 Nov 44.
(9) BOVARDLA, CASTROCARO, TERRA DEL SOLE, 1 Dec 44.
(10) RAVENNA, 6 Dec 44.
(11) RAVENNA, 13 Dec 44.
(12) ROCCA DELLE CAMINATE, 13 Dec 44.

5326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. [illegible]

A. Amendment No. 1 to FO AAI (AFHQ) Admin. Instr. No. 10 (dated 30 Mar 44), Dec 44.

B. Preservation of Property of Historical and Educational Importance in Italy, AFHQ, Administrative Memorandum No. 54, 6 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. PROPAGANDA.

Fascist Postage stamps illustrating real or pretended destruction, by the Allies, of historical monuments, 22 Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Catalogo di un'esposizione d'Arte Contemporanea, Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna, Roma 1944-45.

B. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Contemporary Italian Art, National Gallery of Modern Art, Rome, 1944-45.

C. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Masterpieces of Siamese Art, held at Regia Pinacoteca, Siena, commencing 18th December 1944.

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. General

(1) Article dealing with reconstruction, Osservatore Romano, 9 Nov 44.

(2) Allied Protection of Italian Archives, Corriere di Roma, 22 Nov 44.

(3) Situation of the Direzione delle Arti, Domenica, 26 Nov 44.

(4) On removal of works of art by Germans, Nazione del Popolo, 2-3 Dec 44.

(5) Activity of Istituto Centrale del Restauro:

a. Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

B. Southern Region

(6) Catania, Reliquary of S. Agata, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 Dec 44.

(7) Barletta, Treasury of Cathedral, Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

C. Lazio

(8) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(9) Rome, Moses of Michelangelo, Stars and Stripes, 28 Nov 44.

(10) Rome, Alleged discovery of a new Caravaggio,

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 29 Nov 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 30 Nov 44.

c. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 2 Dec 44.

(11) Rome, Committee for the restoration of Monuments damaged by war,

a. Corriere di Roma, 1 Dec 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 14 Dec 44.

(12) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Città, 11 Nov 44.

(13) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Venezia, Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Dec 44.

(14) Rome, Ships of Nemi, Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

(15) Rome, Reopening of Galleria Borghese and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna:

a. Popolo, 10 Dec 44.

5322

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

b. Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

B. Southern Region

(6) Catania, Reliquary of S. Agata, Osservatore Romano, 11-12 Dec 44.

(7) Barletta, Treasury of Cathedral, Osservatore Romano, 21 Dec 44.

C. Lazio

(8) Montecassino, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(9) Rome, Moses of Michelangelo, Stars and Stripes, 28 Nov 44.

(10) Rome, Alleged discovery of a new Caravaggio,

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 29 Nov 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 30 Nov 44.

c. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

d. Risorgimento Liberale, 2 Dec 44.

(11) Rome, Committee for the restoration of Monuments damaged by war,

a. Corriere di Roma, 1 Dec 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 14 Dec 44.

(12) Rome, Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia, Citta', 11 Nov 44.

(13) Rome, Requisition of Palazzo Venezia, Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Dec 44.

(14) Rome, Ships of Nemi, Osservatore Romano, 9-10 Dec 44.

(15) Rome, Reopening of Galleria Borghese and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna:

a. Domenica, 10 Dec 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 17 Dec 44.

5322

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785060

B. Toscana Region.

(16) Visit to Florence of Minister of Public Instruction, Nazione del Popolo, 14 Nov 44.

(17) Florence: Discussions on future reconstruction of city,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 10 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 17 Nov 44.

(18) Florence, Ponte S. Trinita', Nazione del Popolo, 18 Nov 44.

(19) Florence, S. Spirito, Nazione del Popolo, 27 Nov 44.

(20) Florence, Exhibition at the Uffizi,

a. N.Y. Mi, FRB Release, 22 Nov 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 25 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 8 Dec 44.

(21) Florence: Articles dealing with German thefts of works of art,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 Dec 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 2 Dec 44.

(22) Florence: Colombaria Library, 5321

a. Nazione del Popolo, 18 Nov 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 24 Nov 44.

(23) Florence, MSS of University, destroyed by Germans, Corriere di Roma, 23 Nov 44.

(24) Florence Environs, Villas, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Dec 44.

(25) La Verna Monastery, Nazione del Popolo, 3 Nov 44.

(26) Pisa, Inauguration of University, Corriere del Mattino, 26-27 Nov 44.

(27) Pisa, Siena, Reopening of Universities, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

(28) Arezzo, Monuments etc., CHR, No. 11.

E. Emilia Region

(29) Savignano Bridge, Il Mondo Libero, No. 25, Nov 44.

(30) Cesena, Madonna del Monte Sanctuary, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(31) War damage in Romagna, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(20) Florence, Exhibition at the Uffizi,

a. N.Y. AC, PWB Release, 22 Nov 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 25 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 8 Dec 44.

(21) Florence: Articles dealing with German thefts of works of art,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 7 Dec 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 23 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 2 Dec 44.

(22) Florence: Colombaria Library,

a. Nazione del Popolo, 18 Nov 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 24 Nov 44.

(23) Florence, MSS of University, destroyed by Germans, Corriere di Roma, 23 Nov 44.

(24) Florence Environs, Villas, Corriere del Mattino, 6 Dec 44.

(25) La Verna Monastery, Nazione del Popolo, 3 Nov 44.

(26) Pisa, Inauguration of University, Corriere del Mattino, 26-27 Nov 44.

(27) Pisa, Siena, Reopening of Universities, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

(28) Arezzo, Monuments etc., CUE, No. 11.

N. Emilia Region

(29) Savignano Bridge, Il Mondo Libero, No. 25, Nov 44.

(30) Cesena, Madonna del Monte Sanctuary, Osservatore Romano, 20 Dec 44.

(31) War damage in Romagna, Il Mondo Libero, No. 28, Dec 44.

(32) Ravenna:

a. Stars and Stripes, 6 Dec 44.

b. Corriere di Roma, 8 Dec 44.

c. Corriere di Roma, 8 Dec 44.

5321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 Nov 44

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20500/MFAA

22 November 1944

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under my 20500/MFAA of 21 Oct 44, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy).

5320

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER

W.G.S. Dorland, Major

for G.R. Usher, Brigadier
VP CA Sec
A.C.H.S.

2 Incls-
Incl 1, 2 (identical)—Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Appendix "A" to Letter
H.Q. AFHQ (G-5 Sec), APO 512/MFAA
dated Nov 44.

I. MFAA RECONNAISSANCE TRIPS for October 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. SICILIA Region (formerly Region I).
CEFALU', SAN STEFANO, PATTI, TINDARI, MILAZZO, MESSINA, TAORMINA, SIRACUSA, MENDOLA, PALERMO, MONREALE, SEGESTA, TRAPANI, MARSALA, 9 Nov 44.

B. CALABRIA Region.
(1) CROTONE, 20 Nov 44.
(2) CORIGLIA, ANDRIA, PAOLA, CASTELVETRANO, SPARTA (by Dr. V. Chiarini, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Calabria), 22 Nov 44.

C. LAZIO-CAMPANIA Region.
(1) For October 44, Monuments
(2) For October 44, Archives
(3) Archives, TIVOLI, 30, ROME, 14 Nov 44.
(4) PISTOIA and TUSCAN Provinces (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), 8 Oct 44.
(5) MONTECASSINO, 21 Oct 44.
(6) VENOSA, APRIA, TERRACINA, VATICAN, 25 Oct 44.
(7) TIVOLI, Museum, Library and Archives, 2 Nov 44.
(8) MINTURNO, ANZIO, GORIANO, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TIVOLI, CIVITA CASTELLANA, 10 Nov 44.
(9) VATICAN, Archives (addition to report of 13 Sep 44), 5 Oct 44.
(10) ROME, Removal of Books and Medley Manuscripts from Montecassino (by Don M. Inguanez, Rector of Archives of Montecassino), 9 Nov 44. (see also articles VII, B.5 (a) and (b).

D. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) For October 44.
(2) AVEZZA, LANCIO, OSIMO, CHIARAVALLE, CASTELLA, FABRIANO, PESARO, FOSSOMBRONE, FANO (by Dr. R. Pacini, Superintendent of Monuments of Marche), 18 Sep 44.
(3) CASTELLON, LANCIO, FONTELLA TIFERNINA, MATELICA, TOLENO, TIVOLI, CASTELVETRANO, ISERNIA, CASTEL SAN VINCENZO (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 21 Oct 44.
(4) POGGIOREALE, CASARELLA, CHIAROMONTE, POMPEII, CAPUA, PIETRABBONDANTE (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 10 Nov 44.

E. TUSCAN Region.
(1) For October 44.
(2) PISTOIA, S.MINIATO, MONTEVARCHI FIORENTINO, VILLA BADIA (by Dr. G. Marchini, Voluntary Assistant at Gabinetto di Storia dell'Arte, Florence), 16 Oct 44.
(3) PISA, ALTOPASCIO, CAMPIGLIA, PISTOIA, 20 Oct 44.
(4) PISA, University, 25 Oct 44.
(5) PISA, University and Camposanto, LIVORNO, LUCCA, 3 Nov 44.
(6) FLORENCE environs, Villas, 21 Oct 44.
(7) FLORENCE, Palaces and Villas protected by MFAA Section, 3 Nov 44.
(8) FLORENCE, R. Uffizi Gallery, 25 Oct 44.
(9) [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. [redacted] Region.

(1) For October 44.
(2) For October 44, Monuments
(3) For October 44, Archives
(4) Archives, H, AC, NEB, 14 Nov 44.
(5) PERUGIA and UMBRIA Provinces (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), 8 Oct 44.
(6) [redacted], 21 Oct 44.
(7) VITERBO, RIETI, FROSINONE, VENEZIA, 25 Oct 44.
(8) TERNI, Museum, Library and Archives, 2 Nov 44.
(9) [redacted], ASSISI, CORTONA, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TERNI, CIVITA CASTELLANA, 10 Nov 44.
(10) VITERBO, Archives (addition to report of 13 Sep 44), 3 Oct 44.
(11) ROME, Record of Monte and Shelley Manuscripts from Montecassino (by Don A. Mazzoca, Keeper of Archives of Montecassino), 9 Nov 44 (see also articles VII, B-5 (a) and (b).

D. [redacted] Region.

5319

(1) For October 44.
(2) [redacted], NORCIA, CASTEL SANT ELPIDIO, CIVITANOVA, MONTEFIORE, FERMO, PORTO SAN GIORGIO, FANO (by Dr. A. Pacini, Superintendent of Monuments of Marche), 18 Sep 44.
(3) CAMPOBASSO, LARINO, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, MATERA, TOLVE, VENOSA, CASTELLUCCIO, ANZANIA, CASTEL SAN VINCENZO (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 21 Oct 44.
(4) POGGIOREALE, CARINOLA, CASERTA VECCHIA, ATELLA, CAPUA, PIEDIMONTE MATESE (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 10 Nov 44.

E. [redacted] Region.

(1) For October 44.
(2) PISTOIA, S. MARCELLO, MONTEVILLE PISTOIESE, VILLA BARONI (by Dr. G. Marchini, Voluntary Assistant at Gabinetto di Storia dell'Arte, Florence), 16 Oct 44.
(3) PISA, ALTOPASCIO, CAPANNORI, PISANO, 20 Oct 44.
(4) PISA, University, 23 Oct 44.
(5) PISA, University and Camposanto, LIVORNO, MASSA, 3 Nov 44.
(6) FLORENCE environs, Villas, 21 Oct 44.
(7) FLORENCE, Palazzo and Villas protected by MFAA Officer, 3 Nov 44.
(8) FLORENCE, B. Berenson Collections, 25 Oct 44.
(9) FLORENCE and ARNO Sectors. Damages and activity of the Superintendency, 4 reports (A-D) by Dr. G. Poggi, Superintendent of Galleries and Monuments, Florence), 4 Nov 44.
(10) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library, Final report, 26 Oct 44.
(11) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library (by Dr. G. Ramaventura, R. Istituto di Patologia del Libro, Rome), 24 Oct 44.
(12) FLORENCE, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, GROSSETO, VOLTERRA, SIENA, PRATO, CARRARA, LUCCA Libraries (by Prof. L. De Gregori, Inspector General for Libraries, Rome), 31 Oct 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(13) FLORENCE, PISTOIA, PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA, BORGO A BUGGIANO, BAGNI DI LUCCA, VIAREGGIO, MASSA, Archives, 26 Oct 44.
(14) ARCHIANI, PIENZA, MONTE OLIVETO, SIENA, BADIA DI FONTEBUONA, ROVELLA, MONTE ALLA GUARDIA, LA VERNA, CAMALDOLI, 23 Oct 44.
(15) SIENA, Antiquarian (by Prof. Dr. A. Minto, Superintendent of Antiquities, Florence), 25 Oct 44.
(16) SIENA, SAN FERNANDO AL LAGO, S. QUIRICO D'ORCIA, PIENZA, CHIUSI, SAN GIMIGNANO (by Prof. M. Mincoli, Superintendent of Galleries, Siena), 30 Oct 44.

F. SICILIA Region.
(1) TAORMINA, SAN MARCO D'ALUNZIO, 19 Oct 44.
(2) CATANIA, 29 Oct 44.
(3) CATANIA, 1 Nov 44.
(4) CATANIA, AGRIGENTO, 31 Oct 44.

III. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction: 10 Nov 1944.
17 Nov 1944.

IV. RADIO ARRIGHI DELIVERED BY DIRETTOR GENERAL FOR ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS, 8 Nov 44.

V. GUIDE-BOOKS etc.
ENIC No 9 (with article by Major C. Blake Palmer)

VI. VATICAN PUBLICATION ON WAR-DAMAGE TO EUROPEAN CHURCHES
Monlosin, July 44.

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Full-page spreads containing discussions of various MFAA problems in ITALY
a. Cosmopolita, 21 Oct 44. 5318
b. Domenica, 19 Nov 44.
(2) Discussions of the activity of the Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti
a. Risorgimento Liberale, 31 Oct 44.
b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Nov 44.
c. Domenica, 19 Nov 44.
(3) Articles dealing with enemy thefts of works of art
a. Il Mondo Libero, Oct 44 (No 21).
b. Il Corriere di Roma, 9 Nov 44.
(4) Discussion of proper methods of restoring monuments.-Corriere, 29 Oct 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. MEETING of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction: 10 Nov 1944
17 Nov 1944

IV. RADIO ADDRESS DELIVERED BY MONSIGNOR GEORGE FOR ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS, 8 Nov 44.

V. CULTURE-NOTES etc.
CAC No 9 (with article by Major C. Hales Palmer)

VI. VATICAN BROADCAST ON WAR-DAMAGE TO EUROPEAN CHURCHES
Scotland, July 44.

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General
(1) Full-page spreads containing discussions of various MFAA problems in ITALY

a. Cosmopolita, 21 Oct 44.

b. Domani, 19 Nov 44.

(2) Discussions of the activity of the Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 31 Oct 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Nov 44.

c. Domani, 19 Nov 44.

(3) Articles dealing with enemy thefts of works of art

a. Il Mondo Libero, Oct 44 (No 21).

b. Il Corriere di Roma, 9 Nov 44.

(4) Discussion of proper methods of restoring monuments. - Domani, 29 Oct 44.

B. Rome
(5) Keats - Shelley Museum

a. Il Mondo Libero, Sep 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 20 Oct 44.

5318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia - Osservatore Romano, 2 - 3 Oct 44.

(7) Vatican Collection - News and Views, 30 Oct 44.

(8) Jewish Library -

a. Corriere di Roma, 13 Nov 44.

b. News and Views, 14 Nov 44.

C. Tuscany Region

(9) Paintings saved in Florence - Corriere di Firenze, 15 - 16 Oct 44.

(10) Florence, Monuments - Corriere di Firenze, 21 Oct 44.

(11) Florence, Reconstruction - Corriere di Firenze, 22 - 23 Oct 44.

(12) First-aid repairs to artistic areas in Florence - Corriere del Mattino, 27 Oct 44.

(13) Exhibition in Florence -

a. Messaggero del Popolo, 2 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 10 Nov 44.

(14) Damaged Statues - Corriere del Mattino, 7 Nov 44.

(15) Colombaria Library - Corriere del Mattino, 9 Nov 44.

(16) La Verna Monastery - Messaggero del Popolo, 16 Nov 44.

(17) Cultural importance of Pisa - Corriere del Mattino, 3 Nov 44.

(18) Pisa, Occupants - Corriere del Mattino, 15 Nov 44.

(19) Visit to Florence of Minister of Public Instruction -

a. Messaggero del Popolo, 13 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 15 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 16 Nov 44.

D. Emilia Region

(20) Tempio Malatestiano at Rimini - Corriere di Roma, 27 Oct 44.

(21) Monuments etc., of Ravenna - Corriere di Roma, 5 Nov 44.

5317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SITUATION REPORT, for October 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. SICILIA Region (formerly Region I).
CEFALU', SAN STEFANO, PATTI, TINDARI, MISTRETTA, MILAZZO, MESSINA, TAORMINA, AGIRUNTE, SIRACUSA, PALAZZOLO ACREIDE, NOTO, PATTI, CATANIA, RAGUSA, CALTAGIRONE, ENNA, 9 Dec 43.

B. CAMPANIA Region.
(1) CAMPANIA, 20 Nov 44.
(2) COSENZA, ARRITZA, PAOLA, CASTROVILLARI, SCALEA (by Dr. V. Fiocini, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Calabria), 22 May 44.

C. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for October 44, Monuments
(2) for October 44, Archives
(3) Archives, PE, AQ, TER, 11 Nov 44.
(4) PERUGIA and TERNI Provinces (by A. Bertini-Calosso, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries, Perugia), 3 Oct 44.
(5) MONTECASSINO, 21 Oct 44.
(6) VITERBO, SUTRI, TUSCANIA, VENRALLA, 25 Oct 44.
(7) TERNI, Museum, Library and Archives, 2 Nov 44.
(8) FOLIGNO, ASSISI, CORCIANO, TUORO DI PERUGIA, TODI, CIVITA CASTELLANA, 10 Nov 44.
(9) VELLETRI, Archives (addition to report of 13 Sep 44), 3 Oct 44.
(10) ROME, Removal of Keats and Shelley Manuscripts from Montecassino (by Don M. Inguanez, Rector of Archives of Montecassino), 9 Nov 44. (see also articles VII, B.5 (a) and (b).

5316

D. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for October 44.
(2) ANCONA, LORETO, OSIMO, CHIARAVALLE, SENIGALLIA, FABRIANO, PESARO, FOSSOMBRONE, FANO (by Dr. R. Pacini, Superintendent of Monuments of Marche), 18 Sep 44.
(3) CAMPOBASSO, LARINO, PETRELLA TIFERNINA, MATELICA, VOLANO, TERMOLI, CASTROPIGNANO, ISERNIA, CASTEL SAN VINCENZO (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 21 Oct 44.
(4) POGGIOREALE, CASAURIA, GUARDIAGRELE, FOSSA, GIULIANOVA, NORCIA, PRECCICSANTO (by Dr. U. Chierici, Superintendent of Monuments and Galleries of Abruzzi-Molise), 10 Nov 44.

E. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for October 44.
(2) PISTOIA, S. DOMENICO, SERAVALLE PISTOIESE, VILLA BARONI (by Dr. G. Marchini, Voluntary Assistant at Gabinetto di Storia dell'Arte, Florence), 16 Oct 44.
(3) PISA, ALTOPASCIO, CAMPIGLIA, PISTOIA, 20 Oct 44.
(4) PISA, University, 23 Oct 44.
(5) PISA, University and Camposanto, LIVORNO, LUCCA, 3 Nov 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(6) FLORENCE Environs, Villas, 21 Oct 44.
(7) FLORENCE, Palaces and Villas protected by MFAA Office, 3 Nov 44.
(8) FLORENCE, B. Berenson Collections, 23 Oct 44.
(9) FLORENCE and AREZZO Provinces. Damages and activity of the Superintendency, 4 reports (by Dr. G. Poggi, Superintendent of Galleries and Monuments, Florence), 4 Nov 44.
(10) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library, Final report, 26 Oct 44.
(11) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library (by Dr. G. Bonaventura, R. Istituto di Patologia del Libro, Rome), 24 Oct 44.
(12) FLORENCE, PISA, LIVORNO, PISTOIA, GROSSETO, VOLTERRA, SIENA, PRATO, CORTONA, POPPI Libraries (by Prof. A. De Gregori, Inspector General for Libraries, Rome), 31 Oct 44.
(13) FLORENCE, PISTOIA, PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA, BORGO A MOZZANO, BAGNI DI LUCCA, PESCIA, EMPOLI Archives, 26 Oct 44.
(14) ANGHIARI, PIEVE SANTO STEFANO, SUSA, BADIA DI POPPIENA, ROSENA, BORGO ALLA COLLINA, LA VERNA, CAMALDOLI, 23 Oct 44.
(15) SESTINO, Antiquarium (by Prof. Dr. A. Minto, Superintendent of Antiquities, Florence), 25 Oct 44.
(16) SIENA, SAN LEONARDO AL LAGO, S. QUIRICO D'ORCIA, PIENZA, CHIUSI, SAN GIMIGNANO (by Prof. R. Micali, Superintendent of Galleries, Siena), 30 Oct 44.

F. EMILIA Region.
(1) RAVENNA, SAN MAURO PASCOLI, 19 Oct 44.
(2) CESENA, 29 Oct 44.
(3) CESENA, 1 Nov 44.
(4) CATTEO, LONGIANO, 31 Oct 44.

5315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction:
10 Nov 1944.
17 Nov 1944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. RADIO ADDRESS DELIVERED BY DIRECTOR GENERAL FOR ARTAUDITES AND FINE ARTS, 8 Nov 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. GUIDE-BOOKS etc.
GUI No)(with article by Major C. Ma'e Palmer)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VI. VATICAN PUBLICATION ON WAR-PRISONERS TO EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS
Sweden, July 4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. General

(1) Full-page spreads containing discussions of various MFAA problems in ITALY

a. Cosmopolita, 21 Oct 44.

b. Opinione, 19 Nov 44.

(2) Discussion of the activity of the Direzione Generale delle Antichita' e Belle Arti

a. Risorgimento Liberale, 31 Oct 44.

b. Risorgimento Liberale, 1 Nov 44.

c. Domenica, 19 Nov 44.

(3) Articles dealing with enemy thefts of works of art

a. Il Mondo Libero, Oct 44 (No 21).

b. Il Corriere di Roma, 3 Nov 44.

(4) Discussion of proper methods of restoring monuments.-Opinion, 29 Oct 44.

B. Rome

(5) Konts - Shelley Museum

a. Il Mondo Libero, Sep 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 20 Oct 44.

(6) Exhibition at Palazzo Venezia - Osservatore Romano, 2 - 3 Oct 44.

(7) Vatican Galleries - Stars and Stripes, 20 Oct 44.

(8) Jewish Library -

a. Corriere di Roma, 13 Nov 44.

b. Stars and Stripes, 14 Nov 44.

C. Tuscany Region

(9) Paintings sav d in Florence - Corriere di Firenze, 15 - 16 Oct 44.

(10) Florence, Monuments - Corriere di Firenze, 21 Oct 44.

5310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(11) Florence, Reconstruction - Corriere di Firenze, 22 - 23 Oct 44.

(12) First-aid repairs to artistic areas in Florence - Corriere del Mattino, 27 Oct 44.

(13) Exhibition in Florence -

a. Nazione del Popolo, 2 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 10 Nov 44.

(14) Damaged Statues - Corriere del Mattino, 7 Nov 44.

(15) Colombaria Library - Corriere del Mattino, 9 Nov 44.

(16) La Verna Monastery - Nazione del Popolo, 16 Nov 44.

(17) Cultural importance of Pisa - Corriere del Mattino, 3 Nov 44.

(18) Pisa, Campo santo - Corriere del Mattino, 15 Nov 44.

(19) Visit to Florence of Minister of Public Instruction -

a. Nazione del Popolo, 15 Nov 44.

b. Corriere del Mattino, 15 Nov 44.

c. Corriere del Mattino, 16 Nov 44.

5308

D. Emilia Region

(20) Tempio Malatestiano at Rimini - Corriere di Roma, 27 Oct 44.

(21) Monuments etc., of Ravenna - Corriere di Roma, 5 Nov 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. A

The accompanying report of 9 Dec 43 on a tour of Eastern Sicily was inadvertently omitted earlier in the year. It is now forwarded especially for the account it contains (paras. 16-22) of Church Treasuries.

5307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ECCLESIA (published by the Vatican)

(issue of July 1944)

Attention is directed especially to the articles begining on pages 14, 24, and 27 and to the plates (pp. 36, 37, 40-44).

The statement (p.14; cf. plate, p. 40) that the Cappella Palatina, in PALERMO is in ruins is, of course, utterly false.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VII. A (3) a

Il Mondo Libero
of 21 Ottobre 1944

The "Dancing Faun" (Museo Nazionale, NAPLES) reported lost on pp. 12 and 14 herewith is safe.

It appears that an early report, which Il Mondo Libero followed without checking it, held the statue to be among the missing.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DOMENICA
29 Oct 44

This article is in answer to a criticism contained in Cosmopolita of 21 Oct 44 (VII. A.I.a above). The article in Cosmopolita appears to have been provoked by a communication in Ricostruzione of 9 Sept 44 (forwarded as item IV. C in Gathering XI, covered by letter 20500/MFAA of 24 Sept 44).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VII.D (21)

Il Corriere di Roma
5 Nov 44

The attached article expressing concern for the safety of monuments &c. in RAVENNA is typical of others which have appeared in the Italian press during the month. Not all are included in this "Gathering", but other samples are found herewith (VII.A.1.a, VII.A.2a).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20593/MFA 24 October 1944

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in ITALY and forwarded herewith in duplicate is next in order after that submitted under my 20593/MFA of 24 Sept 44, subject as above. The contents of the present gathering are indicated in Appendix "A" hereto.

2. Any one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for translation to the American Commission for the protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy).

5304

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

W.G.S.D'Olier, Major

for G.R. MACCOBY, Brigadier
VP CA Sec.
Dep. C. of S.

2 Incls-
Incl 1, 2 (identical)--Collection of reports etc. relating to Monuments & Fine Arts in ITALY, contents detailed in App. "A" hereto.

Appendix "A" to letter
HQ. MOO (CA Sec.), 20500/MFAA
dated 21 Oct 44.

I. MFAA SUBORDINATION REPORT, for September 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. CAMPANIA (part of Southern Region).
(1) Final report, 11 Sep 44.
(2) Per i monumenti d'arte danneggiati dalla guerra in Campania (by Dr. B. Molajoli).
(3) Lists of Documents chiefly of the State Archives, NAPLES, destroyed through burning of a Villa near NOLA and through other causes (prepared by the Superintendency of the R. Archivio di Stato, NAPLES).

B. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) for September 44, Monuments.
(2) for September 44, Archives.
(3) CASTELGANDOLFO, ALBANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, VALVISCIOLO, FOSSANOVA, GROTTAFERRATA, FRASCATI, GUARCINO, TIVOLI, 10 Sep 44.
(4) VELLETRI, Library and Archives, 13 Sep 44.
(5) GROTTAFERRATA, Abandoned Books, 27 Sep 44.
(6) VIA LATINA, PALESTRINA, 3 Oct 44.
(7) SPOLETO, TERNI, Archives, 13 Oct 44.
(8) Press Conference. Activity of the Vatican in Salvaging Objects of Cultural Value, 21 June 44.
(9) Lists of Deposits of Libraries in Umbria and Lazio Region, (prepared by Inspector General of Libraries), 9 Oct 44./(10) TERNI, 20 Oct 44.

C. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) for September 44.
(2) Antiquities of ABRUZZI (prepared by the Superintendency of Antiquities of ABRUZZI and MOLISE), 11 Sep 44.
(3) Monuments of AQUILA Province (prepared by the Superintendency of Monuments of ABRUZZI), 27 Sep 44.
(4) ANCONA, Archives, 12 Oct 44.
(5) ASCOLI, PESARO, 16 Oct 44.
For Archives in MARCHE see also above II B (7), 13 Oct 44. 5303
(6) FANO, PESARO, 12 Oct 44.

D. TOSCANA Region.
(1) for August and September 44.
(2) CASTELFIORENTINO, S. GIMIGNANO, POGGIBONSI, SIENA, 15 Oct 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 1 Oct 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library, 5 Oct 44.
(5) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 13 Sep 44.
(6) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 29 Sep 44.
(7) BADIA A SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, MONTELUPO, 5 Oct 44.
(8) PRATO, 5 Oct 44.
(9) PRATO, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(10) CERTALDO, S. GIOVANNI IN VALDARNO, S. LORENZO A GREVE, ARTIMINO, VALLOMBROSA, POPPI, S. GODENZO, 27 Sep 44.
(11) MONTEMARCIANO, GROPPINA, POPPI, CERTOMANDO, RIBOLLA, 30 Sep 44.
(12) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(13) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.

(1) for September 44, Monuments.
(2) for September 44, Archives.
(3) CASTELGANDOLFO, ALBANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, VALVISCIOLO, FONTANIVA, CIOCIANO, FROSINONE, GUARCINO, TIVOLI, 10 Sep 44.
(4) VELLETRI, Library and Archives, 13 Sep 44.
(5) CIOCIANO, Abandoned Books, 27 Sep 44.
(6) VIA LATINA, PALESTRINA, 9 Oct 44.
(7) FOLIGNO, TERNI, Archives, 13 Oct 44.
(8) Press Conference. Activity of the Vatican in Salvaging Objects of Cultural Value, 21 June 44.
(9) Lists of Deposits of Libraries in Umbria and Lazio Region, (prepared by Inspector General of Libraries), 9 Oct 44./(10) TERNI, 20 Oct 44.

C. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

(1) for September 44.
(2) Antiquities of ABRUZZI (prepared by the Superintendency of Antiquities of ABRUZZI and MOLISE), 11 Sep 44.
(3) Monuments of AQUILA Province (prepared by the Superintendency of Monuments of ABRUZZI), 27 Sep 44.
(4) ANCONA, Archives, 12 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, PESARO, 16 Oct 44.
For Archives in MARCHE see also above II B (7), 13 Oct 44.
(6) FANO, PESARO, 12 Oct 44.

D. TOSCANA Region.

(1) for August and September 44.
(2) CASTELFIORENTINO, S. GIMIGNANO, POMARANCE, SIENA, 15 Oct 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 1 Oct 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library, 5 Oct 44.
(5) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 13 Sep 44.
(6) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 20 Sep 44.
(7) BADIA A SETTIMO, CASTRA A SIGNA, MONTELUPO, 5 Oct 44.
(8) PRATO, 3 Oct 44.
(9) PRATO, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(10) CERTALDO, S. GIOVANNI IN SUGANA, S. LORENZO A GREVE, ANTELLA, VALLOMBROSA, POPPI, S. GORGONIO, 27 Sep 44.
(11) MONTEMARCIANO, CROPETTA, POPPI, CERTOMONDO, BIBBIENA, 30 Sep 44.
(12) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(13) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(14) FIESOLE, S. DONATO AL POGGIO, MELETTO NEL CHIANTI, CASTELNUOVO DEI SABBIONI, 6 Oct 44.
(15) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, LUCCA, APUANIA, LIVORNO Provinces), undated.
(16) LIVORNO (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), 7 June 44.

5303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(17) LIVORNO, PISA, LUCCA, 1 Oct 44.
(18) LIVORNO, Archives, 6 Oct 44.
(19) LUCCA, 13 Sep 44.
(20) LUCCA, Archives, 21 Sep 44.
(21) G. Puccini Villa, 20 Sep 44.
(22) MARINA, SERAVEZZA, LA COLOMBAIA, LUCCA, 27-28 Sep 44.
(23) VIAREGGIO, FARNETA, 5 Oct 44.
(24) VIAREGGIO Environs, 5 Oct 44.
(25) PIETRASANTA, CAMAIORE, SERRAVEZZA, PISA, VIAREGGIO environs, 8 Oct 44.
(26) PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces (protection against air-raids) (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), 22 March 44.
(27) PISA, Camposanto (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), undated.
(28) PISA, Camposanto (by D. Farnesi, Technical Assistant), undated. 26 July 1944
(29) PISA (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), undated.
(30) PISA, 14 Sep 44.
(31) TORRE A LAGO, PISA, LUCCA, 16 Sep 44.
(32) PISA, University, 16 Sep 44.
(33) PISA, ~~University~~, 26 Sep 44.
(34) PISA, ~~University~~, 11 Oct 44.
(35) PISA, Archives, 26 Sep 44.
(36) S. PIERO A GRADO, 14 Sep 44.
(37) PISTOIA, MONTECATINI, 17 Sep 44.
(38) PISTOIA, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(39) COLLODI, PESCIA, 1 Oct 44.
(40) MONTECATINI, MASSA, COZZILE, MONTALE, POGGIO A CAIANO, Archives, 7 Oct 44.

E. EMILIA Region.
(1) RIMINI, 25 Sep 44.
(2) RIMINI, 11 Oct 44.
(3) VERUCCHIO, S. ARCANGELO DI ROMAGNA, 14 Oct 44. 5302

F. S. MARINO.
S. MARINO, 26 Sep 44.

III. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction, 7 Oct 44.

IV. MEASURES TAKEN FOR PROTECTION OF MONUMENTS.
Poster/ distributed in forward areas, Sep 44.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.
CMH No 8 (with article by Maj. G. Blake Palmer).

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

Lazio:

A. Il Mondo Libero, No. 18, Sep 44.

B. Stars and Stripes, 5 Oct 44.

Florence and Environs:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(29) PISA (by F. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of [illegible] Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), undated.
(30) PISA, 14 Sep 44.
(31) TORRE A LAGO, PISA, LUCCA, 16 Sep 44.
(32) PISA, University, 16 Sep 44.
(33) PISA, ~~University~~, 26 Sep 44.
(34) PISA, ~~University~~, 11 Oct 44.
(35) PISA, Archives, 26 Sep 44.
(36) S. PIERO A GRADO, 14 Sep 44.
(37) PISTOIA, MONTEMATINI, 17 Sep 44.
(38) PISTOIA, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(39) COLLODI, PESCIA, 1 Oct 44.
(40) MONTECATINI, MASSA, CORSINI, MONTALE, POGGIO A CAIANO, Archives, 7 Oct 44.

E. EMILIA Region.
(1) RIMINI, 25 Sep 44.
(2) RIMINI, 11 Oct 44.
(3) VERUCCHIO, S. ARCANGELO DI ROMAGNA, 14 Oct 44.

5302

F. S. MARINO.
S. MARINO, 23 Sep 44.

III. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction, 7 Oct 44.

IV. MEASURES TAKEN FOR PROTECTION OF MONUMENTS.
Posters distributed in forward areas, Sep 44.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.
CMF No 8 (with article by Maj. C. Blake Palmer).

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

Lazio:

A. Il Mondo Libero, No. 18, Sep 44.

B. Stars and Stripes, 3 Oct 44.

Florence and Environs:

C. Parade, 26 Aug 44.

D. La Nazione del Popolo, 20-21 Sep 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

E. Il Mondo Libero, No. 18, Sep 44.

F. Corriere di Firenze, 22 Sep 44.

G. Corriere di Firenze, 24 Sep 44.

H. Corriere di Firenze, 1 Oct 44.

I. Corriere di Firenze, 4 Oct 44.

J. Corriere di Firenze, 5 Oct 44.

K. Corriere di Roma, 6 Oct 44.

L. Corriere di Firenze, 8-9 Oct 44.

M. Stars and Stripes, 13 Oct 44.

Pisa and Environs:

N. Il Mondo Libero, No. 20, Oct 44.

O. La Nazione del Popolo, 19-20 Sep 44.

P. Corriere di Firenze, 24 Sep 44.

Q. Stars and Stripes, 5 Oct 44.

5301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I. MFAA SUBCOMMISSION REPORT, for September 44.

II. OTHER REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. CAMPANIA (part of Southern Region).
(1) Final report, 11 Sep 44.
(2) Per i monumenti d'arte danneggiati dalla guerra in Campania (by Dr. D. Molajoli).
(3) Lists of Documents chiefly of the State Archives, NAPLES, destroyed through burning of a Villa near NOLA and through other causes (prepared by the Superintendency of the R. Archivio di Stato, NAPLES).

B. LAZIO-UMBRIA Region.
(1) For September 44, Monuments.
(2) for September 44, Archives.
(3) CASTELGANDOLFO, ALBANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, VALVISCIOLO, FOSSANOVA, CECCANO, FROSINONE, CHIARCINO, TIVOLI, 10 Sep 44.
(4) VELLETRI, Library and Archives, 13 Sep 44.
(5) CECCANO, Abandoned Books, 27 Sep 44.
(6) VIA LATINA, PALESTRINA, 9 Oct 44.
(7) FOLIGNO, TERNI, Archives, 13 Oct 44.
(8) Press Conference. Activity of the Vatican in Salvaging Objects of Cultural Value, 21 June 44.
(9) Lists of Deposits of Libraries in Umbria and Lazio Region, (prepared by Inspector General of Libraries), 9 Oct 44./(10) TERNI, 20 Oct 44.

C. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.
(1) For September 44.
(2) Antiquities of ABRUZZI (prepared by the Superintendency of Antiquities of ABRUZZI and MOLISE), 11 Sep 44.
(3) Monuments of AQUILA Province (prepared by the Superintendency of Monuments of ABRUZZI), 27 Sep 44.
(4) ANCONA, Archives, 12 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, PESARO, 16 Oct 44.
For Archives in MARCHE see also above II B (7), 13 Oct 44.
(6) FANO, PESARO, 12 Oct 44.

5305

D. TOSCANA Region.
(1) For August and September 44.
(2) CASTELFIORENTINO, S. GIMIGNANO, POGGIBONSI, SIENA, 15 Oct 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 1 Oct 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Colomberia Library, 5 Oct 44.
(5) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 13 Sep 44.
(6) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 29 Sep 44.
(7) BADIA A SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, MONTELUPO, 5 Oct 44.
(8) PRATO, 3 Oct 44.
(9) PRATO, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(10) CERBAIA, S. GIOVANNI IN SUGANA, S. LORENZO A GREVE, ANTELLA, VALLOMBROSA, POPPI, S. CODENZO, 27 Sep 44.
(11) MONTEMARCIANO, CROPINA, POPPI, CERTOMONDO, BIBBIENA, 30 Sep 44.
(12) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(13) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. G. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(14) FIESOLE, S. DONATO AL POGGIO, MELETTO NEL CHIANTI, CASTELNUOVO DEI SABBIONI, 6 Oct 44.
(15) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B. [illegible]

(1) for September 44, Monuments.
(2) for September 44, Archives.
(3) CASTELGANDOLFO, ALBANO, VELLETRI, CORI, NINFA, VALVISCIOLO, FOSSANUOVA, CERCANO, FROSINONE, GUARCINO, TIVOLI, 10 Sep 44.
(4) VELLETRI, Library and Archives, 13 Sep 44.
(5) CERCANO, Abandoned Books, 27 Sep 44.
(6) VIA LATINA, PALESTRINA, 9 Oct 44.
(7) POLIGNO, TERNI, Archives, 13 Oct 44.
(8) Press Conference. Activity of the Vatican in Salvaging Objects of Cultural Value, 21 June 44.
(9) Lists of Deposits of Libraries in Umbria and Lazio Region, (prepared by Inspector General of Libraries), 9 Oct 44./(10) TERNI, 20 Oct 44.

C. ABRUZZI-MARCHE Region.

(1) for September 44.
(2) Antiquities of ABRUZZI (prepared by the Superintendency of Antiquities of ABRUZZI and MOLISE), 11 Sep 44.
(3) Monuments of AQUILA Province (prepared by the Superintendency of Monuments of ABRUZZI), 27 Sep 44.
(4) ANCONA, Archives, 12 Oct 44.
(5) ANCONA, PESARO, 16 Oct 44.
For Archives in MARCHE see also above II B (7), 13 Oct 44.
(6) FANO, PESARO, 12 Oct 44.

D. TOSCANA Region.

(1) for August and September 44.
(2) CASTELFIORENTINO, S. GIMIGNANO, POGGIBONSI, SIENA, 15 Oct 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 1 Oct 44.
(4) FLORENCE, Colombaria Library, 5 Oct 44.
(5) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 13 Sep 44.
(6) FLORENCE and Environs, Villas, 29 Sep 44.
(7) BADIA A SETTIMO, LASTRA A SIGNA, MONTELUPO, 5 Oct 44.
(8) PRATO, 3 Oct 44.
(9) PRATO, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(10) GERBAIA, S. GIOVANNI IN SUGANA, S. LORENZO A GREVE, ANTELLA, VALLOMBROSA, POPPI, S. CODENZO, 27 Sep 44.
(11) MONTEMARCIANO, CROPHIA, POPPI, CERTOMONDO, BIBBIENA, 30 Sep 44.
(12) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. C. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(13) BARBERINO D'ELSA, (furnished by Prof. C. Battelli), 6 Oct 44.
(14) FIESOLE, S. DONATO AL POGGIO, MELETTO NEL CHIANTI, CASTELNUOVO DEI SABBIONI, 6 Oct 44.
(15) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, LUCCA, APUANIA, LIVORNO Provinces), undated.
(16) LIVORNO (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), 7 June 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(17) LIVORNO, PISA, LUCCA, 1 Oct 44.
(18) LIVORNO, Archives, 6 Oct 44.
(19) LUCCA, 13 Sep 44.
(20) LUCCA, Archives, 21 Sep 44.
(21) G. Puccini Villa, 20 Sep 44.
(22) MARMIA, SERRAVEZZA, LA COLOMBAIA, LUCCA, 27-28 Sep 44.
(23) VIAREGGIO, FARNETA, 5 Oct 44.
(24) VIAREGGIO Environs, 5 Oct 44.
(25) PIETRASANTA, CAMAIORE, SERRAVEZZA, PISA, VIAREGGIO environs, 8 Oct 44.
(26) PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces (protection against air-raids) (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), 22 March 44.
(27) PISA, Camposanto (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), undated.
(28) PISA, Camposanto (by B. Farnesi, Technical Assistant), undated. 28 Jul 44
(29) PISA (by P. Sampaolesi, Superintendent pro tempore of Monuments and Galleries of PISA, APUANIA, LIVORNO, LUCCA Provinces), undated.
(30) PISA, 14 Sep 44.
(31) TORRE A LAGO, PISA, LUCCA, 16 Sep 44.
(32) PISA, University, 16 Sep 44.
(33) PISA, ~~University~~, 26 Sep 44.
(34) PISA, ~~University~~, 11 Oct 44.
(35) PISA, Archives, 26 Sep 44.
(36) S. PIERO A GRADO, 14 Sep 44.
(37) PISTOIA, MONTECATINI, 17 Sep 44.
(38) PISTOIA, Archives and Libraries, 3 Oct 44.
(39) COLLODI, PISTOIA, 1 Oct 44.
(40) MONTECATINI, MASSA, CORSINI, MONTALE, POGGIO A CAIANO, Archives, 7 Oct 44.

E. EMILIA Region.
(1) RIMINI, 25 Sep 44.
(2) RIMINI, 11 Oct 44.
(3) VERUCCHIO, S. ARCANGELO DI ROMAGNA, 14 Oct 44.

5299

F. S. MARINO.
S. MARINO, 28 Sep 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials of Direction General of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Italian Ministry of Public Instruction, 7 Oct 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. MEASURES TAKEN FOR PROTECTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Posterity advised in forward areas, Sep 44.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.
GJN No 8 (with article by Maj. C. Blake Palmer).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

Lazio:

A. Il Mondo Libero, No. 18, Sep 44.

B. Stars and Stripes, 5 Oct 44.

Florence and Environs:

C. Parade, 26 Aug 44.

D. La Nazione del Popolo, 20-21 Sep 44.

E. Il Mondo Libero, No. 18, Sep 44.

F. Corriere di Firenze, 22 Sep 44.

G. Corriere di Firenze, 24 Sep 44.

H. Corriere di Firenze, 1 Oct 44.

I. Corriere di Firenze, 4 Oct 44.

J. Corriere di Firenze, 5 Oct 44.

K. Corriere di Roma, 6 Oct 44.

L. Corriere di Firenze, 8-9 Oct 44.

M. Stars and Stripes, 13 Oct 44.

5295

Pisa and Environs:

N. Il Mondo Libero, No. 20, Oct 44.

O. La Nazione del Popolo, 19-20 Sep 44.

P. Corriere di Firenze, 24 Sep 44.

Q. Stars and Stripes, 5 Oct 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

20500/MFAA/ps

24 September 1944

Subject: Attached Documents, Relating to Monuments and Fine Arts in Italy.

To : C-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. The gathering of material promised in para. 5, App. "A", my letter 20340/MFAA of 20 Sept 44 is forwarded herewith in duplicate.

2. May one of the gatherings please be forwarded to:

Civil Affairs Branch
War Office, LONDON
(attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts)

the other to:

Civil Affairs Division
War Department, WASHINGTON
(for transmission to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy).

5294

3. A copy of the table of contents of this gathering is attached hereto for AFHQ files.

For the Acting Chief Commissioner:

Signed 27/28 Sept by Col. Cripps for Brig. Upjohn.
B.M.F.

G.R. UPJOHN
Brigadier
V.P. Admin. Sec.

Despatched
28 Sept 44.

Appendix "A" to letter
HQ, ACC (Adm. Sec.), 20500/MFAA,
dated Sept 44.

I. REPORT MFAA Subcommission, for August 44.

II. OTHER MFAA REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. CAMPANIA (formerly Region III, now part of Southern Region).
(1) for August 44.
(2) NAPLES (Libraries), by Inspector of Libraries, Min. of Public Instruction, 20 Aug 44.
(3) PORTE SANNITICA, 14 June 44 (delayed).

B. LAZIO (part of Region IV).
(1) for August 44.
(2) CIVITAVECCHIA, 12 Aug 44.
(3) VITERBO Province: VITERBO, MONTEFIASCONE, TARQUINIA, BARBARANO, NORCHIA, BLERA, VULCI, SUTRI, FERENTO, BOLSENA, FALERII-CIVITACASTELLANA, VEIO, RIGNANO-FLAMINIO, CAPENA, 27 Aug 44.
(4) ROMA, RIETI, and TERNI Provinces: VICOVARO, LICENZA, ARSOLI, RIOFREDDO, BORGO COLLEFERRATO, TERNI, 4 Sept 44.
(5) RIETI Province: AMATRICE, ANTRODOCO, CITTADUCALE, 5 Sept 44.

C. UMBRIA (part of Region IV).
For TERNI Province: TERNI, see above: II, B., (5), 4 Sept 44.
(1) ACQUASPARTA, ASSISI, BEVAGNA, CASTIGLIONE DEL LAGO, CHERUBINO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, CIVITELLA RANIERI, COLLE DEL CARDINALE, CORCIANO, FOLIGNO, FONTIGNANO, MAGIONE, MONTALERA, MONTEFALLO, PANICARALE DEL LAGO, S. GIACOMO, SOLFAGNANO, SPELLO, SPOLETO, STRONCONE, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TERNI, TODI, 13 Sept 44.

D. ABRUZZI (part of Region V). 5293
(1) for August 44 (includes brief mention of the MARCHE)
(2) Work of MFAA in Region V (ABRUZZI, MARCHE), 29 Aug 44.
(3) CHIETI Province: CASTELMAGNONE, FOSSACESIA, VASTO, LANCIANO, ORTONA, 19 Aug 44.
(4) PESCARA Province: PENNE, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MOSCUFO, PIANELLA, 19 Aug 44.
(5) TERAMO Province: GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ATRI, 19 Aug 44.
(6) AQUILA Province: ALFEDENA, CASTEL DI SANGRO, AVEZZANO, ALBA FUCENSE, LUCO DEI MARSI, ROSCIOLO, CELANO, 30 Aug 44.
(7) CARSOLI, 4 Sept 44.

E. MARCHE (part of Region V).
(See also above II. D. (1), (2).)
(1) ANCONA Province: CHIARAVALLE, MONTE S. VITO, OFFAGNA, ROCCA, VILLA MONTE GALLO, OSIMO, 26 Aug 44.
(2) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, LORETO, SENIGALLIA, FABRIANO, 28 Aug 44.
(3) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, FABRIANO, GENGA, JESI, SASSOFERRATO, 28 Aug 44.
(4) SENIGALLIA, 5 Sept 44.
(5) ANCONA CITY, 28 Aug 44.
(6) ANCONA CITY, 29 Aug 44.
(7) LORETO, CHIARAVALLE, FERMO, ASCOLI PICENO, 29 Aug 44.
(8) URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 1 Sept 44.
(9) PESARO, 4 Sept 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2) CIVITAVECCHIA, 12 Aug 44.
(3) VITERBO Province: VITERBO, ACQUAPENDENTE, TARQUINIA, BAGNAREGIO, NORCHIA, BLERA, VULCI, SUTRI, FERENTO, BOLSENA, FALERII-CIVITACASTELLANA, VEIO, RIGNANO-FLAMINIO, CAPENA, 27 Aug 44.
(4) ROMA, RIETI, and TERNI Provinces: VICOVARO, LICENZA, ARSOLI, RIOFREDDO, BORGO COLLEFEGATO, TERNI, 4 Sept 44.
(5) RIETI Province: AMATRICE, ANTRODOCO, CITTADUCALE, 5 Sept 44.

C. UMBRIA (part of Region IV).
For TERNI Province: TERNI, see above: II, B., (5), 4 Sept 44.
(1) ACQUASPARTA, ASSISI, BEVAGNA, CASTIGLIONE DEL LAGO, CERQUETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, CIVITELLA BENAZZONE, COLLE DEL CARDINALE, CORCIANO, FOLIGNO, FRATTIGIANO, MARSCIANO, MONTALERA, MONTEFALCO, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, S. GIACOMO, SOLFAGNANO, SPELLO, SPOLETO, STRONCONE, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TERNI, TODI, 13 Sept 44.

D. ABRUZZI (part of Region V). 5293
(1) for August 44 (includes brief mention of the MARCHE)
(2) Work of MFAA in Region V (ABRUZZI, MARCHE), 29 Aug 44.
(3) CHIETI Province: CHIETI, FOSSACESIA, VASTO, LANCIANO, ORTONA, 19 Aug 44.
(4) PESCARA Province: PESCARA, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MOSCUFO, PIANELLA, 19 Aug 44.
(5) TERAMO Province: GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ATRI, 19 Aug 44.
(6) AQUILA Province: ALFEDENA, CASTEL DI SANGRO, AVEZZANO, ALBA FUCENSE, LUCO DEI MARSI, ROSCIOLO, CELANO, 30 Aug 44.
(7) CARSOLI, 4 Sept 44.

E. MARCHE (part of Region V).
(See also above II. D. (1), (2).)
(1) ANCONA Province: CHIARAVALLE, MONTE S. VITO, OFFAGNA, ROCCA, VILLA MONTE GALLO, OSIMO, 26 Aug 44.
(2) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, LORETO, SENIGALLIA, FABRIANO, 28 Aug 44.
(3) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, FABRIANO, GENGA, JESI, SASSOFERRATO, 28 Aug 44.
(4) SENIGALLIA, 5 Sept 44.
(5) ANCONA CITY, 28 Aug 44.
(6) ANCONA CITY, 29 Aug 44.
(7) LORETO, CHIARAVALLE, FERMO, ASCOLI PICENO, 29 Aug 44.
(8) URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 1 Sept 44.
(9) FANO, 4 Sept 44.
(10) GRADARA, PESARO, 6 Sept 44.
(11) JESI, MS. of Tacitus, 7 Sept 44.
(12) MACERATA Province: RECANATI, MACERATA, TOLENTINO, ABBADIA DI FIASTRA, 11 Sept 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

F. TUSCANY (Region VIII).

(1) Map Showing Principal War Damage in FLORENCE; Legend Attached.
(2) Notes on Damage to Monuments in FLORENCE, PISA and Recently Occupied Areas, 16 Sept 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 11 Aug 44.
(4) FLORENCE, by Superintendent of Galleries, FLORENCE, 12 Aug 44.
(5) English epitome of FLORENCE, by Superintendent of Galleries, FLORENCE, 12 Aug 44.
(6) FLORENCE, 15 Aug 44.
(7) FLORENCE, 6 Sept 44.
(8) FLORENCE (Archives, First Report), 20 Aug 44.
(9) FLORENCE (Archives, Second Report), 23 Aug 44.
(10) FLORENCE (Libraries), 24 Aug 44.
(11) FLORENCE (German Plans for Demolition), 13 Sept 44.
(12) FLORENCE, Environs (Villas), 6 Sept 44.
(13) FLORENCE, Environs (Mr. Berenson and Collections), 6 Sept 44.
(14) FLORENCE, Environs (FIESOLE), 6 Sept 44.
(15) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 7 Aug 44.
(16) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 14 July 44.
(17) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, unsigned (by Superintendent of Galleries), undated.
(18) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (from Superintendency of PISA), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 11 Aug 44.
(19) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (Deposit at Villa del Golf all'Ugolino), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 12 Aug 44.
(20) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA, 17 Aug 44.
(21) PISA, CALCI, 7 Sept 44.
(22) PISA, Camposanto, 17 Sep 44.
(23) PISA, Environs, SAN ROSSORE, 7 Sept 44.
(For PISA see also above II, F., (2), (18).)
(24) AREZZO, SANSEPOLCRO, MONTENERO, 14 Sept 44.
(25) AREZZO, Museum, by G. Poggi, 9 Feb 44.
(26) GROTTI (Deposit of Archives), by the Director of Archives of SIENA.
(27) POGGIBONSI, CERTALDO, 23 July 44.
(28) LIVORNO, by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 14 Aug 44.
(29) IMPRUNETA, S. CASCIANO, 19 Aug 44.
(30) S. MINIATO, CASTELFIORENTINO, 24 Aug 44.
(31) ARNO Valley: PIGLINO, S. CROCE, VALDARNO, MONTEVARCHI, EMPOLI, BADIA A SETTIMO, 14 Sept 44.
(32) ELBA, 5 Sept 44.
(33) SIENA (Archives), 30 Aug 44.

G. TRE VENEZIE (Region XII)
for August 44.

H. Protective Measures Concerning Archives, Libraries and Works of Art Taken by the Holy See, by G. Battelli.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs. OTHER THAN ACC

A. Letter of 71 Garrison, 25 Aug 44.

B. Report (Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44) of formation of Committee to handle clearance problem in FLORENCE dealt with in III. A. above.

5292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(11) FLORENCE (General Plans for Evacuation), 19 Sept 44.
(12) FLORENCE, Environs (Villas), 6 Sept 44.
(13) FLORENCE, Environs (Mr. Berenson and Collections), 6 Sept 44.
(14) FLORENCE, Environs (FIESOLE), 6 Sept 44.
(15) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 7 Aug 44.
(16) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 14 July 44.
(17) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, unsigned (by Superintendent of Galleries), undated.
(18) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (from Superintendency of PISA), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 11 Aug 44.
(19) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (Deposit at Villa del Golf all'Ugolino), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 12 Aug 44.
(20) PISA, LEVORNO, LUCCA, 17 Aug 44.
(21) PISA, CALCI, 7 Sept 44.
(22) PISA, Campoeanto, 17 Sep 44.
(23) PISA, Environs, SAN ROSSORE, 7 Sept 44.
(For PISA see also above II, F., (2), (18).)

5292

(24) AREZZO, SANSEPOLCRO, MONTERCHI, 14 Sept 44.
(25) AREZZO, Museum, by G. Poggi, 9 Feb 44.
(26) CHIUSI (Deposit of Archives), by the Director of Archives of SIENA.
(27) POGGIBONSI, CERTALDO, 23 July 44.
(28) LIVORNO, by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 14 Aug 44.
(29) IMPRUNETA, S. CASCIANO, 19 Aug 44.
(30) S. MINIATO, CASTELFIORENTINO, 24 Aug 44.
(31) ARNO Valley: FIGLINE, S. GIOVANNI, VALDARNO, MONTEVARCHI, EMPOLI, BADIA A SETTIMO, 14 Sept 44.
(32) ELBA, 5 Sept 44.
(33) SIENA (Archives), 30 Aug 44.

G. THE VENEZIE (Region XII)
for August 44.

H. Protective Measures Concerning Archives, Libraries and Works of Art Taken by the Holy See, by C. Battelli.

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs. OTHER THAN ACC

A. Letter of 71 Garrison, 25 Aug 44.

B. Report (Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44) of formation of Committee to handle clearance problem in FLORENCE dealt with in III. A. above.

C. Letter of C.-in-C., HQ. AAI, 15 Sept 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. DIRECTION GENERAL OF ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS, ITALIAN MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

A. Instructions to Superintendents, 7 Aug 44.

B. Relations to the MFAA Subcommission. Minutes of weekly Meetings:
(1) 19 August 44.
(2) 26 August 44.
(3) 8 September 44.
(4) 16 September 44.

C. Article in Ricostruzione (Rome), 9 Sept 44, on Italian personnel of the Direction General.

V. ENEMY PROPAGANDA.

Pamphlet "profanazione" (dealing chiefly with bomb-damage in PADUA resulting from Allied action).

VI. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. The Royal Palace of Caserta (by E. Molajoli).

B. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

C. Catalogo della Esposizione di Capolavori della Pittura Europea, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

D. Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries, Reproductions of the Paintings.

E. CUE, No. 6 (with article by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, MFAA).

F. CUE, No. 7 (with article by Maj. C. Blake Palmer, MFAA).

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

5291

A. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (Skeleton of MFAA)

B. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (FLORENCE)

C. Giornale di Sicilia, 15 or 16 Aug 44 (sequel to art. forwarded by letter of 21 July 44:-incl. VI. C.)

D. Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Aug 44.

E. Risorgimento Liberale, 18 Aug 44.

F. Corriere di Roma, 20 Aug 44.)

G. Corriere di Roma, 27 Aug 44.)

H. L'Osservatore Romano, 28-29 Aug 44.)

I. Stars and Stripes, 30 Aug 44.)

Art Exhibit in Palazzo Venezia

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

resulting from Allied action).

VI. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. The Royal Palace of Caserta (by R. Molajoli).

B. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

C. Catalogo della Esposizione di Capolavori della Pittura Europea, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

D. Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries. Reproductions of the Paintings.

E. CUL, No. 6 (with article by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, MFAA).

F. CUL, No. 7 (with article by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, MFAA).

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

5291

A. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (Ships of MFA)

B. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (FLORENCE)

C. Giornale di Sicilia, 15 or 16 Aug 44 (sequel to art. forwarded by letter of 21 July 44.-incl. VI. C.)

D. Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Aug 44.

E. Risorgimento Liberale, 18 Aug 44.

F. Corriere di Roma, 20 Aug 44.)

G. Corriere di Roma, 27 Aug 44.)

H. L'Osservatore Romano, 28-29 Aug 44.) Art Exhibit in Palazzo Venezia

I. Stars and Stripes, 30 Aug 44.)

J. La Patrie-Presence, 3 Sept. 44)

K. Ricostruzione, 3 Sept 44.)

L. Domenica, 3 Sept. 44.)

M. Union Jack, 4 Sept 44.)

N. Cantachiaro, 9 Sept 44./N' Il Mondo Libero, Sept 44)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G. L'Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 3 Sept 44, (Albano Laziale).

F. L'Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 3 Sept 44, (Library of Cardinal of York).

Q. Corriere di Roma, 7 Sept 44.

R. Corriere di Firenze, 12 Sept 44.

S. Stars and Stripes, 14 Sept 44.

T. Crusader, 17 Sept 44.

U. La Nazione del Popolo (Florence), 14-15 Sept 44.

V. La Nazione del Popolo (Florence), 15-16 Sept 44.

5290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

...of MFAA Subcommission, for August 44.

II. OTHER MFAA REPORTS (by geographical location):

A. CAMPANIA (formerly Region III, now part of Southern Region).
(1) for August 44.
(2) NAPLES (Libraries), by Inspector of Libraries, Min. of Public Instruction, 20 Aug 44.
(3) PONTE SERRETELLA, 14 June 44 (delayed).

B. LAZIO (part of Region IV).
(1) for August 44.
(2) CIVITAVECCHIA, 12 Aug 44.
(3) VITERBO Province: VITERBO, ACQUAPENDENTE, TARQUINIA, BARBARANO, NORCNIA, BIEDA, VULCI SUTRI, FERENTO, BOLSENA, FALERII-CIVITACASTELLANA, VEIO, RIGNANO-FLAMINIO, CAPENA, 27 Aug 44.
(4) ROMA, RIETI, and TERNI Provinces: VICOVARO, LICENZA, ARSOLI, RIOFREDDO, BORGO COLLEFEGATO, TERNI, 4 Sept 44.
(5) RIETI Province: AMATRICE, ANTRODOCO, CITTADUCALE, 5 Sept 44.

C. UMBRIA (part of Region IV).
For TERNI Province: TERNI, see above: II., B., (5), 4 Sept 44.
(1) ACQUASPARTA, ASSISI, BEVAGNA, CASTIGLIONE DEL LAGO, CERQUETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, CIVITELLA BENAZZONE, COLLE DEL CARDINALE, CORCIANO, FOLIGNO, PONTIGNANO, MAGIONE, MONTALERA, MONTEFALIO, PERUGIANO DEL LAGO, S. GIACOMO, SOLFAGNANO, SPELLO, SPOLETO, STRONCONE, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TERNI, TODI, 13 Sept 44.

D. ABRUZZI (part of Region V).
(1) for August 44 (includes brief mention of the MARCHE).
(2) Work of MFAA in Region V (ABRUZZI, MARCHE), 29 Aug 44.
(3) CHIETI Province: GUARDIAGRELE, POSSACESSIA, VASTO, LANCIANO, ORSOGNA, 19 Aug 44.
(4) PESCARA Province: PENNE, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MOSCUFO, PIANELLA, 19 Aug 44.
(5) TERAMO Province: GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ATRI, 19 Aug 44.
(6) AQUILA Province: ALFEDENA, CASTEL DI SANGRO, AVEZZANO, ALBA FUCENSE, LUCO DEI MARSI, ROSCIOLO, CELANO, 30 Aug 44.
(7) CARSOLI, 4 Sept 44.

E. MARCHE (part of Region V).
(See also above II., D., (1), (2).)
(1) ANCONA Province: CHIARAVALLE, MONTE S. VITO, OFFAGNA, ROCCA, VILLA MONTE GALLO, OSIMO, 26 Aug 44.
(2) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, LORETO, SENIGALLIA, FABRIANO, 28 Aug 44.
(3) ANCONA Province: ARCEVIA, FABRIANO, GENGA, MOIE, JESI, SASSOFERRATO, 28 Aug 44.
(4) SENIGALLIA, 5 Sept 44.
(5) ANCONA CITY, 28 Aug 44.
(6) ANCONA CITY, 29 Aug 44.
(7) LORETO, CHIARAVALLE, FERMO, ASCOLI PICENO, 29 Aug 44.
(8) URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 1 Sept 44.
(9) FANO, 4 Sept 44.
(10) GRADARA, PESARO, 6 Sept 44.
(11) JESI, MS. of Tacitus, 7 Sept 44.
(12) MACERATA Province: RECANATI, MACERATA, TOLENTINO, ABBADIA DI FIASTRA, 11 Sept 44.

5289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(5) RIETI Province: AMATRICE, ANTRODOCO, CITTADUCALE, 5 Sept 44.

C. UMBRIA (part of Region IV).
For TERNI Province: TERNI, see above: II., B., (5), 4 Sept 44.
(1) ACQUASPARTA, ASSISI, BEVAGNA, CASTIGLIONE DEL LAGO, CERQUETO, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, CIVITELLA RANIERI, COLLE DEL CARDINALE, CORCIANO, FOLIGNO, FONTIGNANO, MAGIONE, MONTALERA, MONTEFALLO, PETRIGNANO DEL LAGO, S. GIACOMO, SOLFAGNANO, SPELLO, SPOLETO, STRONCONE, TEMPIO DI CLITUNNO, TERNI, TODI, 13 Sept 44.

D. ABRUZZI (part of Region V).
(1) for August 44. (includes brief mention of the MARCHE).
(2) Work of MFAA in Region V (ABRUZZI, MARCHE), 29 Aug 44.
(3) CHIETI Province: GUARDIAGRELE, FOSSACESIA, VASTO, LANCIANO, ORTONA, 19 Aug 44.
(4) PESCARA Province: PENNE, CITTA' S. ANGELO, LORETO APRUTINO, MOSCUFO, PIANELLA, 19 Aug 44.
(5) TERAMO Province: GIULIANOVA, TERAMO, ATRI, 19 Aug 44.
(6) AQUILA Province: ALFEDENA, CASTEL DI SANGRO, AVEZZANO, ALBA FUCENSE, LUCO DEI MARSI, ROSCIOLO, CELANO, 30 Aug 44.
(7) CARSOLI, 4 Sept 44.

E. MARCHE (part of Region V).
(See also above II., D., (1), (2).)
(1) ANCONA Province: CHIARAVALLE, MONTE S. VITO, OFFAGNA, ROCCA, VILLA MONTE GALLO, OSIMO, 26 Aug 44.
(2) ANCONA Province: ANCONA, LORETO, SENIGALLIA, FABRIANO, 28 Aug 44.
(3) ANCONA Province: ARCEVIA, FABRIANO, GENGA, JESI, JESI, SASSOFERRATO, 28 Aug 44.
(4) SENIGALLIA, 5 Sept 44.
(5) ANCONA CITY, 28 Aug 44.
(6) ANCONA CITY, 29 Aug 44.
(7) LORETO, CHIARAVALLE, FERMO, ASCOLI PICENO, 29 Aug 44.
(8) URBINO, FOSSOMBRONE, 1 Sept 44.
(9) FANO, 4 Sept 44.
(10) GRADARA, PESARO, 6 Sept 44.
(11) JESI, MS. of Tacitus, 7 Sept 44.
(12) MACERATA Province: RECANATI, MACERATA, TOLENTINO, ABBADIA DI FIASTRA, 11 Sept 44.

5289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

F. TUSCANY (Region VIII).

(1) Map Showing Principal War Damage in FLORENCE; Legend Attached.
(2) Notes on Damage to Monuments in FLORENCE, PISA and Recently Occupied Areas, 16 Sept 44.
(3) FLORENCE, 11 Aug 44.
(4) FLORENCE, by Superintendent of Galleries, FLORENCE, 12 Aug 44.
(5) English epitome of FLORENCE, by Superintendent of Galleries, FLORENCE, 12 Aug 44.
(6) FLORENCE, 15 Aug 44.
(7) FLORENCE, 6 Sept 44.
(8) FLORENCE (Archives, First Report), 20 Aug 44.
(9) FLORENCE (Archives, Second Report), 23 Aug 44.
(10) FLORENCE (Libraries), 24 Aug 44.
(11) FLORENCE (German Plans for Demolition), 15 Sept 44.
(12) FLORENCE, Environs (Villas), 6 Sept 44.
(13) FLORENCE, Environs (Mr. Berenson and Collections), 6 Sept 44.
(14) FLORENCE, Environs (FIESOLE), 6 Sept 44.
(15) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 7 Aug 44.
(16) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 14 July 44.
(17) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, unsigned (by Superintendent of Galleries), undated.
(18) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (from Superintendency of PISA), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 11 Aug 44.
(19) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (Deposit at Villa del Golf all'Ugolino), by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 12 Aug 44.
(20) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA, 17 Aug 44.
(21) PISA, CALCI, 7 Sept 44.
(22) PISA, Camposanto, 17 Sept 44.
(23) PISA, Environs, SAN ROSSORE, 7 Sept 44.
(For PISA see also above II., F., (2), (18).)
(24) AREZZO, SANSEPOLCRO, MONTERCHI, 14 Sept 44.
(25) AREZZO, Museum, by G. Poggi, 9 Feb 44.
(26) CHIUSI (Deposit of Archives), by the Director of Archives of SIENA.
(27) POGGIBONSI, CERTALDO, 23 July 44.
(28) LIVORNO, by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 14 Aug 44.
(29) IMPRUNETA, S. CASCIANO, 19 Aug 44.
(30) S.MINIATO, CASTELFIORENTINO, 24 Aug 44.
(31) ARNO Valley: FIGLINE, S. GIOVANNI, VALDARNO, MONTEVARCHI, EMPOLI, BADIA A SETTIMO, 14 Sept 44.
(32) SIENA, 5 Sept 44.
(33) SIENA (Archives), 30 Aug 44.

5288

G. THE VENETIE (Region XII)
for August 44.

H. Protective Measures Concerning Archives, Libraries and Works of Art Taken by the Holy See, by G. Battelli.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(11) FLORENCE (German Plans for Demolition), 15 Sept 44.
(12) FLORENCE, Environs (Villas), 6 Sept 44.
(13) FLORENCE, Environs (Mr. Berenson and Collections), 6 Sept 44.
(14) FLORENCE, Environs (FIESOLE), 6 Sept 44.
(15) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 7 Aug 44.
(16) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, 14 July 44.
(17) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art, unsigned (by Superintendent of Galleries), undated.
(18) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (from Superintendency of PISA), by Ing. G. Snapaolesi, 11 Aug 44.
(19) FLORENCE, Environs, Deposits of Movable Works of Art (Deposit at Villa del Golf all'Ugolino), by Ing. G. Snapaolesi, 12 Aug 44.
(20) PISA, LIVORNO, LUCCA, 17 Aug 44.
(21) PISA, CALCI, 7 Sept 44.
(22) PISA, Camposanto, 17 Sept 44.
(23) PISA, Environs, SAN ROSSORE, 7 Sept 44.
(For PISA see also above II., F., (2), (18).)
(24) AREZZO, SANSEPOLCRO, MONTERCHI, 14 Sept 44.
(25) AREZZO, Museum, by G. Poggi, 9 Feb 44.
(26) CROTTI (Deposit of Archives), by the Director of Archives of SIENA.
(27) POGGIBONSI, CERTALDO, 23 July 44.
(28) LIVORNO, by Ing. G. Sampaolesi, 14 Aug 44.
(29) IMPRUNETA, S. CASCIANO, 19 Aug 44.
(30) S.MINIATO, CASTELFIORENTINO, 24 Aug 44.
(31) ARNO Valley: FIGLINE, S. GIOVANNI, VALDARNO, MONTEVARCHI, MELOLI, BADIA A SETTIMO, 14 Sept 44.
(32) ELBA, 5 Sept 44.
(33) SIENA (Archives), 30 Aug 44.

5288

G. TRE VENEZIE (Region XII)
for August 44.

H. Protective Measures Concerning Archives, Libraries and Works of Art Taken by the Holy See, by C. Battelli.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

XI. F. (15)-(19)

FLORENCE, Environs, Recoveries of Movable Works of Art

See also earlier report
by Lt. Pratt (22 Aug 44),
forwarded via G-5, AFHQ,
by letter 20906/3/HSA of
4 Sept 44. - Comprehensive
final report in preparation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

III. PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN BY MILITARY HQs. OTHER THAN ACC.

A. Letter of 71 Garrison, 25 Aug 44.

B. Report (Corriere di Firenze, 23 Aug 44) of formation of Committee to handle clearance problem in FLORENCE dealt with in III. A. above.

C. Letter of C.-in-C., HQ. AAI, 15 Sept 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IV. DIRECTION GENERAL OF ANTIQUITIES AND FINE ARTS, ITALIAN MINISTRY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

A. Instructions to Superintendents, 7 Aug 44.

B. Relations to the MFAA Subcommission. Minutes of weekly Meetings:
(1) 19 August 44.
(2) 26 August 44.
(3) 8 September 44.
(4) 16 September 44.

C. Article in Ricostruzione (Rome), 9 Sept 44, on Italian personnel of the Direction General.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RICOSTRUZIONE — 9 settembre 194[illegible] — 2

Monopolio alle Belle Arti

Nel 1933 fu bandito, dopo molti anni d'intervallo, un concorso per ispettori ed architetti nel ruolo delle Antichità e Belle Arti, cui in seguito altri ne seguirono. In tale concorso riuscirono vincitori, tra gli altri, Cesare Brandi, Carlo Argan, Bruno Molajoli, Palma Bucarelli e gli architetti Rosi e Guglielmo De Angelis d'Ossat. In seguito al poco puliti sistemi con cui il concorso era stato condotto, fu fatto un ricorso in generale, ed uno in particolare contro la nomina di Palma Bucarelli che, appena uscita con quella sublime intelligenza di Arduino Colasanti, che le aveva data la lode, dopo che Adolfo Venturi le aveva respinta la tesi, aveva superato nella graduatoria del concorso persone di ben noto e sperimentato valore, in possesso di titoli e di anni di pratica. Intanto la Bucarelli era stata vista, nella biblioteca dell'Istituto d'archeologia, allora a palazzo Venezia, chiedere e consultare, il giorno prima delle prove scritta, testi riguardanti unicamente l'argomento del tema che il giorno dopo fu assegnato per la prova di concorso. Siccome però nella commissione di concorso c'era Arduino Colasanti, che aveva un debole per la soave fanciulla, questi pensò a fermare il ricorso e mettere, con sistema fascista, le cose a tacere. Regnava allora al ministero il cretino De Vecchi, nelle cui grazie il gruppo dei novelli ispettori entrò ben presto, riuscendo a farsi dare incarichi nomine e promozioni, e infine, con un trucco illusionistico, a farsi nominare provveditori (è noto che De Vecchi creò il sistema di nomi-

[illegible] provveditori [illegible]

[illegible] stato [illegible]

[illegible] Armata [illegible]

[illegible] Thiley e Yonca,

[illegible] città di Sodan, Wavre, Bicyrres

[illegible] la Mosa, hanno liberato [illegible]

[illegible] tuttora avanzati. dopo avere

[illegible] Facendo rapidi progressi nel tentativo di raggiungere il nemico che si ritira in tutta fretta, le nostre truppe hanno percorso parte della distanza che separa la Senne dalla frontiera Belga: essa non sarà [illegible] St Claude:

[illegible] Lungo il fronte meridionale, truppe americane e francesi della 7. Armata hanno liberato la città e [illegible] Poitiers e di Arbois, ed i reparti di Chaumerey. Bloccarono

[illegible] intanto [illegible] massimo sforzo [illegible] zione di quelle truppe.

Fanteria e cavalleria americana a loro volta, avanzando su un fronte di 64 km., hanno raggiunto l'altura di Huy, a 23 km. a nord [illegible] cittadina di Namur, e si trovano ora [illegible] metà strada da Liegi. Più a sud [illegible] altri reparti avanzati, dopo aver varcata la Mosa, hanno liberato [illegible] città di Sodan, Wavre, Bicyrres [illegible] Thiley e Yonca.

La 1. Armata combatte ai trovi [illegible] 11 km. a ovest di Duisburgo, mentre truppe polacche, che hanno a [illegible] vanzato attraverso Cassel, a nord di St. Omer, hanno attraversato [illegible] confine belga e si trovano nei pressi di Ypres, città dove si è svolta una famosa battaglia nell'ultima

5284

[illegible] Erba e 2 barattoli di biscotti Vitalim o Mellin.

* * *

Al mercato carbone e legna, alla Passeggiata Archeologica, trovansi giacenti rilevanti quantitativi di polvere di carbone. Le ditte che intendono prelevarne dei quantitativi, presentino le offerte a via Carducci 3, alla Direzione dell'ASA.

* * *

Si precisa che le candele poste in distribuzione sono di color bianco. Eventuali reclami a Borgo Pio n. 104.

* * *

Le uova non prelevate dai consumatori dopo l'8 c. m. saranno poste in libera vendita a partire da domani, sempre al prezzo di L. 18.

The shape of things to come. Among those named for corruption and inertia are several who, after their dismissal on 31 Dec 43 by the Fascist Government at Padua, continued to work at considerable personal risk for the safety of Italian works-of-art.

J.B.W.P.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. ENEMY PROPAGANDA.

Pamphlet "profanazione" (dealing chiefly with bomb-damage in PADUA resulting from Allied action).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VI. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. The Royal Palace of Caserta (by B. Molajoli).

B. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

C. Catalogo della Esposizione di Capolavori della Pittura Europea, XV-XVII centuries, Palazzo Venezia, Roma, 1944.

D. Exhibition of Masterpieces of European Painting, XV-XVII centuries, Reproductions of the Paintings.

E. CUE, No. 6 (with article by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, NZMC).

F. CUE, No. 7 (with article by Maj. G. Blake Palmer, NZMC).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS.

A. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (Ships of NEMI)

B. Il Mondo Libero, 15 Aug 44 (FLORENCE)

C. Giornale di Sicilia, 15 or 16 Aug 44 (sequel to art. forwarded by letter of 24 July 44:-incl. VI. C.)

D. Risorgimento Liberale, 17 Aug 44.

E. Risorgimento Liberale, 18 Aug 44.

F. Corriere di Roma, 20 Aug 44.)

G. Corriere di Roma, 27 Aug 44.)

H. L'Osservatore Romano, 28-29 Aug 44.)

I. Stars and Stripes, 30 Aug 44.) Art Exhibit in Palazzo Venezia

J. La Patria-Presence, 3 Sept 44.)

K. Ricostruzione, 3 Sept 44.)

L. Domenica, 3 Sept 44.)

M. Union Jack, 4 Sept 44.)

N. Cantachiaro, 9 Sept 44. / N.: Il Mondo Libero, Aug. Sept 44) 5281

O. L'Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 3 Sept 44. (Albano Laziale).

P. L'Osservatore Romano della Domenica, 3 Sept 44. (Library of Cardinal of York).

Q. Corriere di Roma, 7 Sept 44.

R. Corriere di Firenze, 12 Sept. 44.

S. Stars and Stripes, 14 Sept 44.

T. Crusader, 17 Sept 44.

U. La Nazione del Popolo (Florence), 14-15 Sept 44.

V. La Nazione del Popolo (Florence), 15-16 Sept 44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

20 Sep 44

20340/MFAA

SUBJECT : MFAA Reports.

TO : G-5 Section, AFHQ. attn. Col. SPOFFORD
(Through Adm. Sec., ACC.)

1 Ref. your G-5; 619.3 of 13 Sept 44, subject as above. Copies of the reports of this Sub-Commission which General HILLDRING states have never reached the War Department are attached, viz. those for Dec 43 and Feb, Mar, Apr 44, all of which were in fact routed to reach that Headquarters. The instructions concerning the submission of future reports (para 2 of reference letter) is noted for compliance.

2 In addition to the missing reports more than 400 supplementary documents have been transmitted for the War Department (and the American Commission). Appendix A and B hereto supply a full statement of those transmitted.

Perhaps a check with War Department files will show which, if any, are missing. If any are missing and copies are required they will be forwarded but it should be borne in mind that the staff available is extremely small.

3 May a copy of this letter and its appendices be forwarded to Col H C NEWTON, WD special representative with SHAEF.

5280

G.R. WILTON, Brig.
U.F. Admin Section
for Acting Chief Commissioner

Ext. 525
GRW/mt

Copy for
20500

Appx. 1a "1" to Letter
Report dtd 30 Dec 45
Subj: Final Report AMG

An Account of the Dalsdaion to the War Department, Washington, D.C. of Reports and Supporting Documents Concerning the Work of the MFAA Subcommission, AFHQ.

1. a. Subcommission Monthly Reports Report. Since Nov 43 the MFAA Subcommission has submitted to the Chief of Staff/Chief Commissioner, AMG, through the Administrative Directorate/Section, a monthly report of its activities. Such reports have been brief, usually four or five pages of typescript, and have been submitted, until recently, in quadruplicate or quintuplicate, as required. (Since August it submits 57 copies to the Adm. Sec.). Whether it is the policy of this H.Q. to post copies of Subcommission reports to the War Department, this office is not in position to say, but it is known that 24 copies of the MFAA monthly report for Nov 43 were despatched to AMG, (WAR) on 13 Jan 44 by H.Q. AMG (Rear Det.), one or more copies presumably intended for Washington. (Probably similar is the position of the Nov 45 report, but the Subcommission files supply no clear information on that point.) Except as just mentioned, the only way in which the Subcommission is aware that its monthly reports may have been routed to Washington is through the more-or-less-monthly "gatherings" (see following subpara.).

b. "Gatherings". Since the fall of 1943 it has been the practice first of the Advisors for Monuments and Fine Arts, AAI(G), Sicily and later, when it was set up, of the Subcommission for Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives (MFAA), AFHQ/AMG, to send, at approximately monthly intervals, concurrently to the Civil Affairs Section, War Office, London, and War Department, Washington ("gatherings") of basic documents selected and arranged to record the work of MFAA personnel in Italy under AFHQ/AMG. These gatherings (since the first two) have always included copies of the Subcommission's monthly reports, and all such reports (three of them twice) have been forwarded to the War Department through this means. The material sent to the War Department, Washington, has been intended both for the information of the Civil Affairs Division and to be made ultimately available to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, and has been so marked. (For an account and evaluation of the system, see, para. 7 of the report of Col. H.C. Newton, U.S. Spec. Rep. on MFAA, on the Status of MFAA in the MTO, dated 30 Aug 45.)

2. To date ten such gatherings, one smaller group of documents, and one single report separately despatched have gone forward - a total of approximately 425 single items. Three approved methods of transmission have been used. Particulars concerning the despatch of these documents and a complete table of contents are furnished in Appendix "B".

3. Early in April the Subcommission, then at [illegible], was informed by FAAU (Lt. J.E. Dunbello, USNR) that the War Department had not received adequate reports covering MFAA work in Italy and had instructed FAAU to secure an appropriate file of documents and despatch it through its own channels. The Subcommission thereupon assembled and, through FAAU, despatched a gathering (No. VI in App. "B") which included not only the record items at that time awaiting despatch but, retrospectively, all the essential documents included in earlier

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9 1 9 1

[illegible] commission reports to the War Department, this writer is not in position to say, but it is known that 24 copies of the MFAA monthly report for Dec 43 were despatched to AMG (Mad) on 13 Jan 44 by H.Q. ADC (Rear Det.), one or more copies presumably intended for Washington. (Probably similar is the position of the Nov 43 report, but the Subcommission files supply no clear information on that point.) Except as just mentioned, the only way in which the Subcommission is aware that the monthly reports may have been routed to Washington is through the once-or-twice-monthly "gatherings" (see following sub-para.).

b. "Gatherings". Since the fall of 1943 it has been the practice first of the Advisers for Monuments and Fine Arts, AFHQ(M), Sicily and later, when it was set up, of the Subcommission for Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives (MFAA), AFHQ/ACC, to send, at approximately monthly intervals, concurrently to the Civil Affairs Sections, War Office, London, and War Department, Washington ("gatherings") of basic documents selected and arranged to record the work of MFAA personnel in Italy under AFHQ/ACC. These gatherings (since the first two) have always included copies of the Subcommission's monthly report, and all such reports (three of them below) have been forwarded to the War Department through this means. The material sent to the War Department, Washington, has been intended both for the information of the Civil Affairs Division and to be made ultimately available to the American Commission for the Protection and Salvage of Artistic and Historic Monuments in Europe, and has been so marked. (For an account and evaluation of the system, see para. 7 of the report of Col. H.C. Newton, F.D. Spec. Rep. on MFAA, on the Status of MFAA in the MTO, dated 30 Aug 44.)

3279

2. To date ten such gatherings, one smaller group of documents, and one single report separately despatched have gone forward - a total of approximately 425 single items. Three approved methods of transmission have been used. Particulars concerning the dispatch of these documents and a complete table of contents are furnished in Appendix "B".

3. Early in April the Subcommission, then at AFHQ(M), was informed by JIOA (Lt. J.C. Dunbville, USNR) that the War Department had not received adequate reports covering MFAA work in Italy and had instructed JIOA to secure an appropriate file of documents and despatch it through its own channels. The Subcommission thereupon researched and, through JIOA, despatched a gathering (No. VI in App. "B") which included not only the recent items at that time awaiting despatch but, retrospectively, all the essential documents included in earlier gatherings.

4. While Prof. William S. Dinsmoor, of the American Commission, was making his inspection of MFAA work in this theater he was asked toward the middle of June by this office about the arrival of MFAA material at Washington and its use by the Commission. The impression was received from him that in this respect

thing had reached the War Department (as subsequently it was known to have reached the War Office, London) and that, while the processing through which it passed in the Pentagon Building was (necessarily) somewhat slow, was being turned over in due course to the Commission for its own study and analysis. The Subcommission was satisfied that this was the position of affairs until General Hilldring's letter of 31 Aug 46 informed it a few days ago that the monthly reports of Dec 45 and Feb, Mar, Apr 46 had not been received. Non-receipt of these reports would seem to imply that also the complete gatherings Nos. IV, VI and VIII, of which they were an integral part, had disappeared.

5. A gathering (No. XI) headed by the Subcommission's monthly report for Aug 46 is being prepared for despatch within a few days.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "B" to letter
AG 000/MFAA to CG, Base Sec.,
ANFHQ, dated [illegible] Sept 43.

Compendium of Collection of Material and Separate Documents Originating with the Advisors for MFAA, AFHQ (Sicily) and the MFAA Subcommission, AMG/ACC and Forwarded Through Channels to the War Department (Civil Affairs Division), Washington.

I. CATEGORY I.

(Contained no monthly report of Subcommission.)

Despatched by HQ. AGC end of September 1943 via ANFHQ (MFAA) to Civil Affairs Division, W.D., Wash., D.C.

Contents:

(1) ANFHQ General Administrative Instructions No. 8
(2) Brief notes for CAO's on the Protection and Care of Monuments etc. (Dated, 19 June 43)
(3) Report for Aug 43
(4) Report on condition of Monuments in Syracuse Area (2 Aug 43)
(5) Resume of Interview given to Herbert Matthews 31 Aug 43
(6) Supplementary Report on Damage to Monuments in Palermo (3 Sept 43)
(7) Extract from a report by Capt. Hammond on a Trip Through Western Sicily 10-30 Sept. 43.
(8) Report on Agrigento (20 Sept 43)
(9) Letter (9 Sept 43) re Appointment of Major Coyne as Advisor on Education, HQ. AMGOT.
(10) Suggestions to CAO's and CAO's for the handling of questions Relative to MFAA in Sicily (14 Sept 43).

5277

II. CATEGORY II.

(Contained no monthly report of Subcommission.)

Covered by Letter HQ. AGC of 8 Nov 43. Despatched in triplicate via ANFHQ, (MFAA) with request that one copy be forwarded to: Lt. Col. C.H. Berry, Civil Affairs Division, W.D. Room 3C-882 Pentagon Building, Washington, D.C. for forwarding to: David E. Finley Esq., V.P., American Commission etc. The National Gallery, Washington, D.C.

Contents:

(1) Memorandum to Advisory Commission in London and Washington on the Conservation of Monuments and Works of Art.
(2) Letter to 15th Army Group relative to Lists of Monuments.
(3) Memorandum to Brigadier General Anthony, Chief of H.Q., AFHQ, on the position of Advisors on MFAA in AMG and AMG.
(4) Memorandum to Brig. Gen. Anthony, Chief of H.Q., AFHQ on the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Gaeta:

(1) ANNOT General Administrative Instructions No. 8
(2) Brief notes for CAO's on the Protection and Care of Monuments etc. (Caeta, 19 June 43)
(3) Report for Aug 43
(4) Report on condition of Monuments in Syracuse Area (2 Aug 43)
(5) Minutes of Interview given to Norbert Mathews 31 Aug 43
(6) Supplementary Report on Damage to Monuments in Palermo (5 Sept 43)
(7) Extract from a report by Capt. Hammond on a Trip Through Eastern Sicily 10-20 Sept. 43.
(8) Report on Agrigento (20 Sept 43)
(9) Letter (9 Sept 43) on Appointment of Major Coyne as Adviser on Education, MG, ANNOT.
(10) Suggestions to SCAO's and CAO's for the handling of questions Relative to MFAA in Sicily (14 Sept 43).

5277

II. CATEGORY II.

(Continued on monthly report of Accumulation.)

Covered by letter MG, ANB of 8 Nov 43. Despatched in triplicate via AMG (ACC) with request that one copy be forwarded to: Lt. Col. G.L. Berry, Civil Affairs Division, War Room 3C-863 Pentagon Building, Washington, D.C. for forwarding to Lovid E. Finley Esq., V.P., American Corrosion etc. The National Gallery, Washington, D.C.

Contents:

(1) Memorandum to Advisory Committee in London and Washington on the Conservation of Monuments and Works of Art.
(2) Letter to 15th Army Group relative to Lists of Monuments.
(3) Memorandum to Brigadier General Matheny, Chief of M.F., ANB, on the position of Advisers on FAAI in AFHQ and AGC.
(4) Memorandum to Brig. Gen. Matheny, Chief of M.F., AFHQ, on the activities of Advisers on FAAI, AFHQ, for August.
(5) Memorandum to Lt. Col. Chandler, Chief of Administration Section on activities of Advisers on FAAI for October.
(6) Memorandum to Col Spofford, G30; progress report from Advisers on FAAI for September.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(7) Letter from CMAO, AFHQ on condition of monuments in Southern Italy.
(8) Memorandum to D.C.S. Ltr on care and preservation of Monuments.
(9) Report on trip by Capt. Hamond to eastern Sicily.
(10) Radio talk by Arch. Dr. Guidotti.
(11) Radio talk by Prof. M. Pietro.
(12) First article by Prof. M. Pietro on Churches in Palermo.
(13) Second article by Prof. M. Pietro on Churches in Palermo.
(14) Speech by Rector of Naples University.
(15) Notes on Function of an Advisor on Fine Arts.
(16) Memorandum to superintendents etc.
(17) Memorandum on supplementary paragraphs etc.

III. CATEGORY III.

(Contained Subcommission monthly report for Nov 43.)

Covered by Letter 313.3, H.Q. AFHQ of 9 Dec 43. Segregated and addressed as Cat. II.

Contents:

(1) Report for the month of November, 1943, of the Subcommission for Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, AFHQ (AMG).
(2) Report for the month of November, 1943, of the Advisors for Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, Region I (Sicily).
(3) Notes on the Organization of the Administrations concerned with Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives in Italy for the use of the Sub-Commission and Regional Advisors in the Allied Military Government and the Allied Control Commission.
(4) Notes on the History, Art, and Monuments of Sicily.
(5) Speech by Signora (Dottoressa) Mercuri, Superintendent of Antiquities for Palermo and Trapani Provinces, on Radio Palermo.
(6) Sicilia Liberata, 13 Nov. 1943, containing a reply to Axis propaganda on removal of art treasures.

IV. CATEGORY IV.

Contained Subcommission monthly report for Dec 43.)

Covered by Letter 313.3, H.Q. AFHQ (Rear Det.) of 13 Jan 44. Segregated and addressed as Cat. II.

527

Contents:

(1) Report of MFAA Sub-Commission for Dec. 43, 7 inclo.
(2) Extract from Circular No. 37, H.Q. P.W.B. re restrictions and preservation of historical and cultural objects in Italy, dated 20 Dec 43.
(3) Letter from General Alexander, re Historical Monuments, dated 29 Dec. 43.
(4) General Order No. 68, AFHQ, re Historical Monuments, dated 29 Dec. 43.
(5) Report on a tour of the Province of Trapani made by Major Iolliffe Reynolds and Capt. Crosse-Whitney 19-24 Dec. 43.
(6) Article from Stampa and Sicilana (Italy) 16 Dec 43, on work of MFAA personnel.
(7) Article from Stampa and Sicilana (Italy) 29 Dec 43, on discovery of [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(Contained Subcommission monthly report for Nov 43.)

Covered by Letter 313.3, Hq. AFC of 9 Dec 43. Despatched and addressed as Cath. II.

Contents:

(1) Report for the month of November, 1943, of the Subcommission for Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, AFC (AGO).
(2) Report for the month of November, 1943, of the Advisors for Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, Region I (Sicily).
(3) Notes on the Organization of the Administrations concerned with Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives in Italy for the use of the Sub-Commission and Regional Advisors in the Allied Military Government and the Allied Control Commission.
(4) Notes on the History, Art, and Monuments of Sicily.
(5) Speech by Signora (Bottaccioni) Marconi, Superintendent of Antiquities for Palermo and Trapani Provinces, on Radio Palermo.
(6) Sicilia Liberata, 15 Nov. 1943, containing a reply to Axis propaganda on removal of art treasures.

IV. CONTENTS IV.

Contained Subcommission monthly report for Dec 43.)

Covered by Letter 313.3, Hq. AFC (Rear Echs.) of 13 Jan 44. Despatched and addressed as Cath. II.

3278

Contents:

(1) Report of MFAA Sub-Commission for Dec. 43, 7 Incls.
(2) Extract from Circular No. 37, Hq. A.M.G. re protection and preservation of historical and cultural objects in Italy, dated 20 Dec 43.
(3) Letter from General Eisenhower, re Historical Monuments, dated 20 Dec. 43.
(4) General Order No. 68, AFHQ, re Historical Monuments, dated 29 Dec. 43.
(5) Report on a tour of the Province of Trapani made by Major Neillie Reynolds and Capt. Croft-Murray 19-24 Dec. 43.
(6) Article from Stars and Stripes (Italy) 16 Dec 43, on work of MFAA personnel.
(7) Article from Stars and Stripes (Italy) 19 Dec 43, on discovery of prehistoric remains near Taranto.

V. CONTENTS V.

(Contained Subcommission monthly report for Jan 44.)

Covered by Letter 20900/MFAA, Hq. AFC of 23 Feb 44 and Letter AGO/CMO.-6 (AG II). AGO of 25 Feb 44. Despatched in duplicate via AFHQ (AGO) with request that one copy be forwarded to: Civil Affairs Section, W.D., Washington, D.C. to the American Commission etc. (attn. Mr. Huntington Gaines, Secy.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785816

Contents:

Reports:

(1) Third monthly report, for Jan 44, of Director, Sub-Commission for MFAA, dated 12 Feb 44.
(2) Report by Capt. Ikson Hammond to Director, Sub-Commission for MFAA, dated 1 Feb 44.
(3) Report for Jan 44 of Advisor for MFAA, Reg. 1, dated 1 Feb 44.
(4) Report for Jan 44 of Advisor for MFAA, Reg. 1, (Eastern Sicily), dated 6 Feb 44, supplementing (3) above.
(5) Report for latter part of Dec 43 of Advisor for MFAA, Reg. 2, dated 4 Jan 44.
(6) Report for Jan 44 of the Advisor for MFAA, Reg. 2, dated 1 Feb 44.
(7) Report on the condition of monuments in Istanbul and Louvre, Jan-Feb 44, by Capt. Croft-Murray, dated 21 Feb 44.
(8) Three reports by Major Yael Farkas (attached to 5th Army), subjects and dates as follow:
  (a) Monuments, libraries and museums in Foggia Province, dated 22 Jan 44.
  (b) Museums, fine arts and archives in Apulia, dated 23 Jan 44.
  (c) Prevention of unnecessary looting of works of art, Air Force measures, dated 3 Feb 44.
(9) Report for Dec 44 of Advisor for MFAA, Reg. 3, dated 10 Jan 44.
(10) Report for Jan 44 of Advisor for Reg. 3, dated 3 Feb 44.
(11) Report on the excavations at Minturnae by Capt. Ikson Hammond, dated 25 Jan 44.

Documents Dealing With Protection of Monuments and Works of Art

(12) 19 documents under covering memorandum of 25 Jan 44.
(13) Lists of Monuments to be protected from military use,
  (a) 11 Zone Handbook lists, with covering index.
  (b) 7 Auxiliary lists or parts thereof, with covering index.
  All covered by memorandum dated 16 Feb 44.

Pamphlets and Newspaper Articles:

(14) Guidebooks to Naples and Campili-Flegrei, covered by memorandum dated 17 Feb 44.
(15) Clippings from Union Jack, 7 Feb 44.
(16) Clippings from Stars and Stripes (Italy), 8 Feb 44.
(17) Stars and Stripes (Italy), 16 Feb 44, 2 Arts. marked.
(18) Stars and Stripes (Italy), 17 Feb 44, 4 Arts. marked.
(19) Extract from Union Jack, 17 Feb 44.
(20) Clippings from Stars and Stripes (Italy), 22 Feb 44.

5275

VI. CONTENTS VI.

(Contained substantially monthly reports for Feb, Mar 44 and repeats of the earlier ones: Nov, Dec, Jan.)

covered by Letter 2300/MFAA, Hq. AFC of 21 Apr 44 addressed to Lt. J. J. Rorimer, Hq. USFET, APO, and containing request that material attached be forwarded to the War Department, Washington, D.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

subjects and dates as follows:

(a) Normandy, Liberation and museums in Naples Province, dated 21 Jan 44.
(b) Normandy, fine arts and archives in Apulia, dated 29 Jan 44.
(c) Prevention of unnecessary bombing of works of art, Air Force measures, dated 3 Feb 44.

(9) Report for Dec 43 of Adviser for [illegible], Reg. 5, dated 10 Jan 44.
(10) Report for Jan 44 of Adviser for Reg. 5, dated 5 Feb 44.
(11) Report on the excavations at Minturnae by Capt. Mason Hammond, dated 25 Jan 44.

Documents Dealing With Protection of Monuments and Works of Art:

(12) 13 documents under covering memorandum of 25 Jan 44.
(13) Lists of Monuments to be protected from military use,
(a) 11 Zone Handbook Lists, with covering index.
(b) 7 Auxiliary Lists or parts thereof, with covering index.
All covered by memorandum dated 16 Feb 44.

Pamphlets and Newspaper Articles:

(14) Guidebooks to Naples and Campania-Miscellaneous, covered by memorandum dated 11 Feb 44.
(15) Clippings from Union Jack, 7 Feb 44.
(16) Clippings from Stars and Stripes (Italy), 3 Feb 44.
(17) Stars and Stripes (Italy), 16 Feb 44, 2 Arts. marked.
(18) Stars and Stripes (Italy), 17 Feb 44, 4 Arts. marked.
(19) Extract from Union Jack, 17 Feb 44.
(20) Clippings from Stars and Stripes (Italy), 22 Feb 44.

5275

VI. CATEGORY VI.

(Contained Subcommission monthly reports for Feb, Mar 44 and repeats of the earlier ones: Nov, Dec, Jan.)

Covered by Letter 20900/AFHQ, H.Q. AGO of 20 Apr 44 addressed to Lt. J.J. Rorbella, JAIC, AFHQ, and containing request that material attached be forwarded to the War Department, Washington, D.C.

Contents:

I. REPORTS

A. AFHQ Subcommission: Report for Nov 43
B. AFHQ Subcommission: Report for Dec. 43
C. AFHQ Subcommission: Report for Jan 44
D. AFHQ Subcommission: Report for Feb 44
E. AFHQ Subcommission: Report for Mar 44
F. AFHQ, Caption 14 Report for Aug 43

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

G. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Sep 43
H. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Oct 43
I. - MFAA, Region 1: Report of Activities of Advisers on Fine Arts and Monuments, AMGOT.
J. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Nov 43
K. - MFAA, Region 1: No cert for Dec 43
L. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Jan 44 (Lt. Cots)
M. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Jan 44 (Capt. Hines)
N. - MFAA, Region 1: Report for Feb 44.
O. - MFAA, Region 1: Report (supplementary) for Feb, Mar 44 — B, Incl 2
P. - MFAA, Region 2: Report (interim) of 17 Dec 43
Q. - MFAA, Region 2: Report (supplementary) of 4 Jan 44
R. - MFAA, Region 2: Report for Jan 44
S. - MFAA, Region 2: Report for Feb 44
T. - MFAA, Region 2: Final report
- MFAA, Region 3: Report for Oct 43 attached to P above
- MFAA, Region 3: Report for Nov 43 attached to P above
U. - MFAA, Region 3: Report for Dec 43
V. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Jan 44.
W. - MFAA, Region 3: Report re [illegible] 5 Feb 44. (enclosed)
X. - MFAA, Region 3: Report for Feb 44
Y. - MFAA, Region 3: Report for Mar 44
Z. MFAA, Region 3: Report on Palace of Caserta (by Capt. Deuel-Army)
AA. MFAA, Region 3: Report on Vatican and Environs (by Capt. Hines)
BB. - MFAA, Region 3: Report up to 1 June 44
CC. - MFAA, 8 Army : Report on Foggia Province
DD. - MFAA, 8 Army : Report on Apulia
EE. - MFAA, 8 Army : Report on preservation of unnecessary bombing of works of art, Air Force measures.
FF. - MFAA, 8 Army : Report on art collections stored at Castel del Monte
GG. - MFAA, 8 Army : Second Report on Foggia Province
HH. - MFAA, 8 Army : Report on MFAA work in forward areas.

II. DOCUMENTS ENCLOSED TO GENERAL EISENHOWER FOR THE PROTECTION OF MONUMENTS

A. Letter issued to All Commanders by the C.-in-C. (Gen. Eisenhower), 29 Dec 43
B. AFHQ General Order No. 68 of 29 Dec 43
C. Letter issued to All Commanders by the C.-in-C. (Gen. Alexander) 17 Feb 44
D. HQ. AAI (Adm Sec) Administrative Instruction No. 10 of 30 Mar 44
E. HQ. PBS Circular No. 37 of 20 Dec 43
F. H.Q. PBS Letter of 9 Jan 44, with India.
G. H.Q. AGO, 7 Army letter of 27 Jan 44, with India.
H. Sportsman (typescript) from the forthcoming "Lists of Protected Monuments", No. 3 (Abruzzi and Molise).

III. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. "Life and Death of an Abbey" (Stars and Stripes, Italy, 26 Feb 44).
B. "U.S. and Aesthetics Don't Mix" (Italian Journ, 28 Feb 44)
C. Photograph of Montecassino after bombing operations (Stars and Stripes, Italy, 3 Mar 44)
D. Article on stolen cultural materials, Palermo (Stars and Stripes, Sicily, 29 Feb 44)
E. [illegible] by Franklin Henry Taylor (11 June,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5274

Z. [illegible]
Y. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Oct 44 attached to S above
X. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Nov 44 attached to S above
W. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Dec 44
V. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Jan 45
U. MFAA, Region 3: Report to 2 Feb 45, A.C.C., 5 Feb 45 (enclosed)
T. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Feb 45
S. MFAA, Region 3: Report for Mar 45
R. MFAA, Region 3: Report on Palace of Caserta (by Capt. Crofts-Murray)
AA. MFAA, Region 3: Report on Monreal and Benedictine (by Capt. Kubler)
BB. MFAA, Region 3: Report up to 7 Mar 45
CC. MFAA, 5 Army : Report on Puglia Province
DD. MFAA, 5 Army : Report on Apulia
EE. MFAA, 5 Army : Report on prevention of unnecessary bombing of works of art, Air Force museums.
FF. MFAA, 5 Army : Report on art collections stored at Castel del Monte
GG. MFAA, 5 Army : Second Report on Puglia Province
HH. MFAA, 5 Army : Report on MFAA work in forward areas.

II. DOCUMENTS RELATING TO GENERAL MEASURES FOR THE PROTECTION OF MONUMENTS

A. Letter issued to All Commanders by the C.-in-C. (Gen. Eisenhower), 29 Dec 43
B. AFHQ General Order No. 68 of 29 Dec 43
C. Letter issued to All Commanders by the C.-in-C. (Gen. Alexander), 17 Feb 44
D. HQ. AAI (Adm Ext) Administrative Instruction No. 10 of 30 Mar 44
E. HQ. PBS Circular No. 37 of 20 Dec 43
F. HQ. PBS Letter of 9 Jan 44, with Incls.
G. HQ. AAI, 5 Army letter of 23 Jan 44, with Incls.
H. Opinion (typescript) from the Pamphleering "Lists of Protected Monuments", No. 3 (Alternat and Unilat).

III. [illegible]

A. "Life and Death of an Abbey" (Stars and Stripes, Italy, 26 Feb 44).
B. "U.S. and Architecture Don't Mix" (Union Jack, 28 Feb 44)
C. Photograph of Montecassino after bombing operations (Stars and Stripes, Italy, 3 Mar 44)
D. Article on stolen nautical material, Palermo (Stars and Stripes, Sicily, 29 Feb 44)
E. "La Tragedia della 'Gente Oltre'", by Francis Henry Taylor (Il Mondo, Dec 43).

VII. [illegible]

(Contained in monthly reports of Subcommissions.)

Covered by letter 20300/MFAA, U.S. ACC of 4 June 44 addressed to S.H.A.E., Londo., D.C. and despatched via [illegible].

Contents:

A. Lists of Protected Monuments - Italy Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.
B. Pamphlet on Preservation of Works of Art in Italy.
C. Guide to the Royal Palace, Naples.

VIII. CASSERTA VIII.

(Centaland Subordination monthly reports for Apr, May 44.)

Covered by letter AG300/MFAA, HQ. AGO of 12 June 44, Enforcement of Adm. Dec., AGO of 12 June 44, weapon Enforcement of Secy. Genl., AGO of 17 June 44 and given to Prof. William Dell Director, as agreed to by the Adjutant, HQ. AGO, for transmission to Civil Affairs Section, W.D., Washington, D.C.

Contents:

I. [illegible]:

A. MFAA, Subordination, Apr 44
B. MFAA, Subordination, May 44
C. MFAA, Region 1, 24 May 44
D. MFAA, Region 3, Apr 44
E. MFAA, Region 3, May 44
F. MFAA, Region 3, Pompeii, 17 Apr 44
G. MFAA, Region 5, Foggia Prov., 7 Apr 44
H. MFAA, Region 5, Foggia Prov., 6 May 44
I. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 30 May 44
J. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 4 June 44
K. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 5 June 44
L. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 6 June 44
M. MFAA, 5 Army, NAPLES, 10 June 44 (Lt. Kurtz)
N. MFAA, 8 Army, Apr 44
O. MFAA, 8 Army, May 44
P. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 30 Apr 44
Q. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 4 June 44
R. MFAA, 8 Army, RUVO, 25 Apr 44
S. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTELLANO, 8 Apr 44
T. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTELLANO, Prov., 28 Apr 44
U. MFAA, 8 Army, CASACARI, 5 June 44
V. MFAA, 8 Army, CILENTO, Prov., 25 Apr 44
W. MFAA, 8 Army, FOGGIONILLA, 23 Apr 44
X. MFAA, 8 Army, FOGGIONILLA, 2 June 44
Y. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 11 Apr 44
Z. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 16 Apr 44
AA. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 13 Apr 44
BB. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 2 June 44
CC. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 23 Apr 44
DD. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 2 June 44
EE. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 15 May 44
FF. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 18 May 44
GG. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 27 May 44
HH. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible], 23 Apr 44

5279

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Full Distribution, as agreed to by the Adjutants, Hq. AFC, for transmission to Civil Affairs Section, U.S. Army, A.P.O.

Contents:

I. REPORTS:

A. MFAA, Subcommission, Apr 44.
B. MFAA, Subcommission, May 44.
C. MFAA, Region 1, 24 May 44.
D. MFAA, Region 3, Apr 44.
E. MFAA, Region 3, May 44.
F. MFAA, Region 5, Pompeii, 17 Apr 44.
G. MFAA, Region 5, Foggia Area, 7 Apr 44.
H. MFAA, Region 5, Foggia Area, 6 May 44.
I. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 30 May 44.
J. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 4 June 44.
K. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 3 June 44.
L. MFAA, 5 Army, Various Localities, 6 June 44.
M. MFAA, 5 Army, ROME, 10 June 44. (Lt. Hartt)
N. MFAA, 8 Army, Apr 44.
O. MFAA, 8 Army, May 44.
P. MFAA, 8 Army, ASSISI and PERUGIA, 30 Apr 44.
Q. MFAA, 8 Army, AREZZO, 3rd June 44.
R. MFAA, 8 Army, SIENA, 25 Apr 44.
S. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTELLINA, 5 Apr 44.
T. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTELLINA, Area, 23 Apr 44.
U. MFAA, 8 Army, CASCIANA, 3 June 44.
V. MFAA, 8 Army, CECINA, Area, 23 Apr 44.
W. MFAA, 8 Army, PONTASSIEVA, 23 Apr 44.
X. MFAA, 8 Army, PONTASSIEVA, 2 June 44.
Y. MFAA, 8 Army, FIRENZE, 11 Apr 44.
Z. MFAA, 8 Army, FIRENZE, 16 Apr 44.
AA. MFAA, 8 Army, LEGHORN, 23 Apr 44.
BB. MFAA, 8 Army, LEGHORN, 2 June 44.
CC. MFAA, 8 Army, LUCCA, 25 Apr 44.
DD. MFAA, 8 Army, VIAREGGIO, 2 June 44.
EE. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTECATINI, 18 May 44.
FF. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTECATINI, 18 May 44.
GG. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEGARLANDO, 27 May 44.
HH. MFAA, 8 Army, CECINA, 23 Apr 44.
II. MFAA, 8 Army, CECINA, 2 June 44.
JJ. MFAA, 8 Army, PISTOIA, 23 Apr 44.
KK. MFAA, 8 Army, PISTOIA, 2 June 44.
LL. MFAA, 8 Army, VARIO, 24 Apr 44.
MM. MFAA, 8 Army, VARIO, 2 June 44.
NN. MFAA, 8 Army, VIAREGGIO, 13 Apr 44.

5273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

II. MEETINGS of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials connected with Monuments and Fine Arts.

A. 25 May 44. B. 8 June 44.

III. VARIOUS OPERATIONAL PAPERS

A. Specimen of short lists prepared by MFAA Officers in the field for local use in supplement of the printed lists of Protected Monuments.
B. Two forms used in collecting evidence on movable art objects believed or known to be in enemy territory: (1) English, (2) Italian, (3) Form letter used in transmitting (2).

IV. ORDERS - AFHQ Circular 48 of 21 April 44, republishing letter of Supreme Commander, MTO, concerning Unauthorized Conversion of Private Property.

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. Union Jack, 21 Apr 44.
B. Il Risorgimento (Naples), 3 May 44
C. Times and Tribune, 25 May 44
D. Times and Tribune, 27 May 44
E. Union Jack, 31 May 44
F. Il Risorgimento, 31 May 44
G. Union Jack, 1 June 44
H. Union Jack, 3 June 44
I. Times and Tribune, 6 June 44 (Rome)
J. Times and Tribune, 6 June 44 (Caserta)
K. Union Jack, 8 June 44

II. CONTENTS II.

(Contained Subcommission monthly report for June 44.)

Covered by letter 20300/MFAA, H.Q. AGO of 21 July 44. Indorsement of Adm. Sec., of 29 July 44, indorsement of Secy. Gen'l. AGO of 30 July 44 and forwarded direct to W.D., Washington on same dat

Contents:

I. REPORTS

5272

A. MFAA Subcommission, for June 44
B. MFAA, Region III, for June 44
C. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible], 8 June 44
D. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible], 27 June 44
E. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible] etc. 7 July 44
F. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible], 9 July 44
G. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible], 10 July 44
H. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible] and [illegible], 11 July 44
I. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible] and [illegible], 12 July 44
J. MFAA, Region V, for June 44
K. MFAA, Region V, [illegible], 12 June 44
L. MFAA, Region V, FOGGIA, 20 June 44. / 2. Mem. FOGGIA, 21 June 44.
M. MFAA, Region V, LECCE and G. [illegible], 24 June 44.
N. MFAA, Region V, [illegible] etc. 3 July 44
O. MFAA, Region V, [illegible] etc. 26 June 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL NEWSPAPERS.

A. Union Jack, 21 Apr 44.
B. Il Risorgimento (Naples), 2 May 44.
C. Stars and Stripes, 25 May 44.
D. Stars and Stripes, 27 May 44.
E. Union Jack, 31 May 44.
F. Il Risorgimento, 31 May 44.
G. Union Jack, 1 June 44.
H. Union Jack, 5 June 44.
I. Stars and Stripes, 6 June 44 (Rome)
J. Stars and Stripes, 6 June 44 (Shoaring)
K. Union Jack, 6 June 44.

VI. CENSORING OF.

(Contained information monthly report for June 44.)

Covered by letter 20300/AGO, Hq. ACC of 21 July 44, indorsement of Adm. Gen., of 29 July 44, indorsement of Secy. Gen'l. ACC of 30 July 44 and forwarded direct to W.D., Washington on same dat

Contents:

I. REPORT

A. MFAA Detachment, for June 44.
B. MFAA, Region III, for June 44.
C. MFAA, Region IV, MONTEROSO, 3 June 44.
D. MFAA, Region IV, MONTEMARANO, 27 June 44.
E. MFAA, Region IV, TORRICELLA etc. 7 July 44.
F. MFAA, Region IV, VELLETRI, 9 July 44.
G. MFAA, Region IV, CIVITA, 10 July 44.
H. MFAA, Region IV, ROMA and FOGGIA, 11 July 44.
I. MFAA, Region IV, VELLETRI and GAVI, 12 July 44.
J. MFAA, Region V, for June 44.
K. MFAA, Region V, CASTELLANO, 12 June 44.
L. MFAA, Region V, FOGGIA, 20 June 44. / L bis. FOGGIA, 21 June 44.
M. MFAA, Region V, LAURIA and S. SEVERO, 24 June 44.
N. MFAA, Region V, LUCERA etc. 3 July 44.
O. MFAA, Region V, MANFREDONIA etc. 26 June 44.
P. MFAA, Region VIII, ORVIETO and CORTONA, 15 July 44.
Q. MFAA, Region VIII, VITERBO, 16 July 44.
R. MFAA, Region VIII, SIENA PROVINCE, 18 July 44.
S. MFAA, Rome Region, for June 44.
T. MFAA, Rome Region, 5 June 44.
U. MFAA, Rome Region, 11 June 44.
V. MFAA, 5 Army, VENAFRO, 8 June 44.
W. MFAA, 5 Army, CERRATO etc. 13 June 44.
X. MFAA, 5 Army, CERRI etc. 19 June 44.
Y. MFAA, 5 Army, MONTEPULCIANO, 22 June 44.
Z. MFAA, 5 Army, PIOMBINO etc. 24 June 44.

5272

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AA. MFAA, 5 Army, SARZANA etc. 20 June 44
BB. MFAA, 5 Army, MASSA and MARINA etc. 5 July 44
CC. MFAA, 5 Army, PISA, 11 July 44
DD. MFAA, 5 Army, PONTEDERA etc. 14 July 44
EE. MFAA, 5 Army, VOLTERRA, 11 July 44
FF. MFAA, 5 Army, CASTELFRANCO DELL'ARNO, etc. 17 July 44
GG. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTIGLIONE, 1 June 44
HH. MFAA, 8 Army, VITERBO, 6-7 June 44
II. MFAA, 8 Army, VITERBO, (2nd) June 44
JJ. MFAA, 8 Army, FERENTINO, 7 June 44
KK. MFAA, 8 Army, ALATRI, 7-8 June 44
LL. MFAA, 8 Army, ALATRI, 10 June 44
MM. MFAA, 8 Army, SEGNI and PALESTRINA, 9 June 44 (Norton)
NN. MFAA, 8 Army, SEGNI and ANAGNI, 9 June 44 (Hills)
OO. MFAA, 8 Army, TIVOLI, 10 June 44
PP. MFAA, 8 Army, TIVOLI, Villas, 11 June 44
QQ. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 11 June 44
RR. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEFIASCONE etc. 11-12 June 44
SS. MFAA, 8 Army, CASTANEA etc. 13 June 44
TT. MFAA, 8 Army, VITORCHIANO etc. 14-15 June 44
UU. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 15-16 June 44
VV. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO and CETONI, 18 June 44
WW. MFAA, 8 Army, MASSA etc. 21 June 44
XX. MFAA, 8 Army, AREZZO PROVINCE, 22 June 44
YY. MFAA, 8 Army, PESCARA PROVINCE, 22 June 44
ZZ. MFAA, 8 Army, ASSISI etc. 25 June 44
AAA. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEPULCIANO etc. 29 June 44
BBB. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEPULCIANO etc. 6 July 44
CCC. MFAA, 8 Army, PERUGIA, 26 June 44
DDD. MFAA, 8 Army, PERUGIA, 5 July 44
EEE. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 27 June 44
FFF. MFAA, 8 Army, TODI, 2 July 44
GGG. MFAA, 8 Army, CHIUSI etc. 7 July 44
HHH. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEPULCIANO etc. 13 July 44

II. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials connected with Monuments and Fine Arts: 22 June 44.

III. LISTS OF PROTECTED MONUMENTS - MFAA, Section 6: Emilia and Lombardia.
Section 5: Liguria and Piemonte.

IV. DISPOSAL OF WORKS OF ART.

A. Copies of reports concerning exports to Germany from German-occupied Europe (mainly from private collections) have been sent to the Vansittart Committee, London, to the War Office, London, and to the War Department, Washington, via Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, London - 20900/20/MFAA of 21 July 44.
B. Pro-forma in use for compilation of central registries
C. Sample list of repositories.

V. GUIDEBOOKS etc.

A. Soldier's Guide to Rome (AFN)
B. A Soldier's Guide to Rome (USO, PERUGIA)
C. GMC, No. 1 (with article on PERUGIA and MONTEPULCIANO)
D. GMC, No. 2 (with article on CASTELLI Palace)
E. "What to See at Assisi"

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OII. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 14 June 44
PPP. MFAA, 8 Army, [illegible] etc. 11-12 June 44
QQQ. MFAA, 8 Army, PALESTRINA etc. 15 June 44
RRR. MFAA, 8 Army, TERRACINA etc. 15 June 44
SSS. MFAA, 8 Army, VITERBO etc. 14-15 June 44
TTT. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 15-16 June 44
UUU. MFAA, 8 Army, ORTE and CIVITA, 18 June 44
VVV. MFAA, 8 Army, RIETI etc. 21 June 44
WWW. MFAA, 8 Army, ANCONA PROVINCE, 22 June 44
XXX. MFAA, 8 Army, PESCARA PROVINCE, 22 June 44
YYY. MFAA, 8 Army, AVEZZI etc. 25 June 44
ZZZ. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTELANICO etc. 25 June 44
AAA. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEGABBIONE etc. 6 July 44
BBB. MFAA, 8 Army, TERNI, 26 June 44.
CCC. MFAA, 8 Army, PERUGIA, 5 July 44
DDD. MFAA, 8 Army, ORVIETO, 27 June 44
EEE. MFAA, 8 Army, TERNI, 2 July 44
FFF. MFAA, 8 Army, CORTONA etc. 7 July 44
GGG. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEPULCIANO etc. 13 July 44

II. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Headquarters and Italian Officials connected with Monuments and Fine Arts: 22 June 44.

III. LISTS OF PROTECTED BUILDINGS - ITALY. Section 6: Emilia and Lombardia.
Section 5: Liguria and Piemonte.

IV. DISPOSAL OF WORKS OF ART

A. Copies of reports concerning exports to Germany from German-occupied Europe (mainly from private collections) have been sent to the Treasury Committee, London, to the War Office, London, and to the War Department, Washington, via Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, London - 20900/20/MFAA of 21 July 44.
B. Pro-forma A. are for compilation of central registries
C. Sample list of repositories.

V. CIRCULARS cont.

A. Soldier's Guide to Rome (CCS)
B. A Soldier's Guide to Rome (SHAEF, MFAA&A)
C. CMF, No. 1 (with article on PERUGIA and ORVIETO)
D. CMF, No. 2 (with article on CASERTA Palace)
E. "What to See at Assisi"

VI. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. Popolo, 1 July 44
B. Fiera and Domani, 16 and 20 June 44
C. Corriere di Roma, 17 June 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. Giornale di Sicilia, 20 June 44
O. Sfera and Corriere, 22 June 44
P. Corriere di Sera, 23 June 44
Q. Union Jack, 17 June 44
R. Union Jack, 23 June 44
S. Stars and Stripes, 5 July 44
T. Il Giornalino, 11 July 44 (Engr. transm.)
U. United Nations News Service, 16 July 44

X. CATHERINE IX, sect. IV, A (SACHER).

(Contained in monthly Subconsideration report.)

Covered by letter AG000.3/20/MFAA, Hq. ACC of 21 July 44, indorsement of Adm. Sec., ACC (undated), indorsement of Dep. Gen., ACC of 27 July 44 and despatched in triplicate that date to War Office, London (Civil Affairs Branch) with request that one copy be sent to: Civil Affairs Division, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

Contents:

(1) Information with regard to German action re Art Objects
(2) Archaeologists and Art Historians in Germany
(3) English translation of a report by H. Sgt. Ella Galluccio etc., Lazio, on German dealings in Italian Art.

XI. CATHERINE X.

(Contained Subconsideration monthly report for July 44.)

Covered by letter AG350.05/MFAA, Hq. ACC of 18 Aug 44 indorsement of Adm. Sec., ACC (undated), indorsement of Dep. Gen., ACC of 20 Aug 44 and forwarded direct to U.S., Washington 21 Aug 44.

Contents:

5271

I. REPORTS

A. MFAA Subconsideration, for July 44
B. MFAA, Region III, for July 44
C. MFAA, Region XII, 16 August 44
D. MFAA, Region XII, TRIESTE, FRIULI, VENEZIA AUGUSTA, GIULIA REGIONS, 10 July 44
E. MFAA, Rome Region, for July 44
MFAA, Region XVI: for report on TRIESTE, FRIULI, see above: D.
F. MFAA, Region IV, MFAA, Region XII, 10 July 44
G. MFAA, Region IV, (Archives) SIENA, 25 July 44
H. MFAA, Region IV, SIENA, Villas, 27 July 44
I. MFAA, Region IV, [illegible], 26 July 44
J. MFAA, Region IV, ASSISI and PERUGIA, 31 July 44
K. MFAA, Region IV, VITERBO, 3 August 44
VITERBO PROVINCE: CASTRONIA, CASTELLA, CASTEL M.MAO, 6 [illegible], ORTE, RONCIGLIONE, CAPRI, VITERBO, 2 August 44
L. MFAA, Region IV, VITERBO PROVINCE: CASTELLA, CASTELLANO, ORTE, RONCIGLIONE, VITERBO,

War Office, London (Civil Affairs Branch) with request that one copy be sent to: Civil Affairs Division, U.S. Army, D.C.

Contents:

(1) Information with regard to German action as to Art Objects
(2) Archaeologists and Art-Historians in Germany
(3) English translation of a report, by E. Hoyer, alle Galleria etc., Lazio, on German dealings in Italian Art.

XI. CASUALTIES:

(Contained information monthly report for July 44.)

Covered by Letter 20500/MFAA, Sec. AGO of 13 Aug 44, indorsement of Adj. Gen., AGO (undated), indorsement of Deputy Chief, AGO of 20 Aug 44 and forwarded direct to U.K., Washington 21 Aug 44.

Contents:

I. REPORTS

5271

A. MFAA Subcommission, for July 44
B. MFAA, Region III, for July 44
C. MFAA, Region III, 16 August 44
D. MFAA, Region III, TERRACINA, FONDI, SERRA ALTENI, CAMPI RISORI, 12 July 44
E. MFAA, Base Region, for July 44
MFAA, Region IV: for report on: TERRACINA, FONDI, see above: D.
F. MFAA, Region IV, MFAA, Region III, 10 July 44
G. MFAA, Region IV, (Amalfi) CIVITA, 25 July 44
H. MFAA, Region IV, CIVITA, Villas, 27 July 44
I. MFAA, Region IV, SALERNO, 26 July 44
J. MFAA, Region IV, AMALFI and RAVELLO, 31 July 44
K. MFAA, Region IV, VIETRI, 5 August 44
L. MFAA, Region IV, VIETRI SOPRA: CAPRARICA, CASTELLO, CASTEL S.ELIA, CAVAGNANO, TERZ., RENDINARA, SPECL, VERNAIA, 2 August 44
M. MFAA, Region IV, VIETRI SOPRA: BADIALE, CERCOLANO, DEUS, GUILANO REZ. GUILEO, VALLEGATO, VERNAVELLO, VITORELLANO, 5 August 44
N. MFAA, Region IV, VIETRI SOPRA: AGCIALAVELETTE, BARBIERIELLO, BELLAVA, CAMPOGRANDE, CHIADELI, CROCETTE DI CAPPELO, INFERNA, LAMIA, MONTEPLANCONE, VALENTANO, 5 August 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. MFAA, Region IV, MONTEBELLO, GRECCIO, GRANDINO, ALATRI, CERCHIO, CASTRO DEI VOLSCI, S.GIOVANNI INCARICO, ANAGNIA, ASSE, AQUINO, ATINA, S.MARIA FIUME LIRINO, ARPINO, ROMA, VENAFRO, 13 August 44

O. MFAA, Region IV, LETTERIA PROVINCE: CORI, NORMA, SERMONETA, PRIVERNO, TERRACINA, ABBAZIA DI VALVISCIOLOSA, FONDI, FORMIA, GAETA, MINTURNO, 14 August 44

P. MFAA, Region IV, LETTERIA PROVINCE: CORI, NORMA, MONTELIBRETTI, NOMENTANA, VALMONTONE, SORA, PONTECORVO, ROCCASECCA, TAGLIACOZZO, VITERBO, FONDI, ISOLA, GAETA, FORMIA, MINTURNO, TORRE DI PALIDORO, 15 August 44

Q. MFAA, Region IV, FRONTINO PROVINCE: PALIANO, SUBIACO, ANAGNI, PONTECORVO, GRANDINO, BELMONTE, ALATRI, VENAFRO, PONTINIA, CERCHIO, ARPINO, CASTRO DEI VOLSCI, POPI, S.GIOVANNI INCARICO, TALIACOZZO, PESCO, PONTECORVO, TERRACINA, ATRIPALDA, SANT'ANGELO IN THEODICE, SAN VITTORE DEL LAZIO, S.MARIA FIUME LIRINO, BRIGANTE CAPOZZA, ATINA, AQUINO, CASTROCIELO, ROCCA D'ARCE, ROCCASECCA, ARPINO, ISOLA DEL LIRI, SORA, CASSINO, 15 August 44

MFAA, Region V: For report on ANZILLA see above D. MFAA, Region III, 10 July 44

R. MFAA, Region V, ANZILLA, 20 July 44
S. MFAA, Region V, ANZILLA, 20 July 44
T. MFAA, Region V, ANZILLA, 20 July 44
U. MFAA, Region V, ANZILLA PROVINCE: S.VITTORITO, PORTA S.MARIA DEGLI ULIVI, BARISANO, INCARICO, ANGELI, 27 July 44

V. MFAA, Region V, ANZILLA PROVINCE: ORTONA, BADIA PRINCIPESSA, S.ANGELO, CASTEL DI SANGRO, PRATOLAMEDIA, CASTELLANO, 3 August 44

W. MFAA, Region V, PESCARA PROVINCE: PUPPA, S.CLEMENTE A CASAURIA, SAN APPOLLO, ISERA, 3 August 44

Z. MFAA, Region V, PESCOCOSTANZA, 4 August 44

Y. MFAA, Region VIII, CHIETI PROVINCE: CHIETI, PALOMBARO, CASTELFRANCO D'ORCIA, TORRE D'ORCIA, S.GIUSTINO D'ORCIA, ANDRIANA S.SALVATORE, ABBAZIA A IGNIA, MIGLIANICO, S.FLORA, ARCIDOSSO, CASTELFRANCO DELL'EMILIA, MIGLIANICO, CORTE DI VAL D'ORCIA, S.GIUSTINO, STROPEA, MIGLIANICO, 24 July 44

Z. MFAA, Region VIII, VENAFRO, CERCEMAGGIO, SESTO CAMPI, 26 July 44

AA. MFAA, Region VIII, SANT'ANGELO, 10 August 44

BB. MFAA, Region VIII, CERCEMAGGIO, 13 August 44

CC. MFAA, 5 Army, S.GIUSTINO, 17 July 44

DD. MFAA, 5 Army, S.GIUSTINO, 18 July 44

EE. MFAA, 5 Army, VENAFRO, 19 July 44

FF. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 21 July 44

GG. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 2 August 44

HH. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO and VENAFRO, 4 August 44

II. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 7 August 44

JJ. MFAA, 8 Army, GRADARA, PESARO, PIEDMONTE, 14 July 44

KK. MFAA, 8 Army, ANCONA, 17 July 44

LL. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTE S.GIUSTO, MACERATA, SCHIAVENA, CASTELFIDARDO, 20 July 44

MM. MFAA, 8 Army, ANCONA, S.GIUSEPPE D'ASSO, SENIGIA, MONTE FILARETO, CASTELFIDARDO, 22 July 44

NN. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEGIUSTO, CERRA' DI CASTELLO, 23 July 44

OO. MFAA, 8 Army, CERRA' DELLA PIEVE, 28 July 44

PP. MFAA, 8 Army, CESENA, 29 July 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NOVOLETO, MONTELA, ATERNI, SAN VITTORE DEL LAZIO, S.ELIA FIUME RENDINA, SAN VITTORE DEL LAZIO, S.ELIA FIUME RENDINA, ATINA, AQUINO, CASTROCIELO, ROCCA D'ARCE, BOCCANEGRA, ARPINO, ISOLA DEL LIRI, GOGA, CASSINO, 15 August 44.

MFAA, Region V: See report on ATRILIA see above D. MFAA, Region III, 10 July 44.

R. MFAA, Region V, AQUILA, 20 July 44.
S. MFAA, Region V, AQUILA, 20 July 44.
T. MFAA, Region V, AQUILA, 20 July 44.
U. MFAA, Region V, AQUILA PROVINCE: S.VITTORINO, FOSSA S.MARIA DELLE GROTTE, SANTICO, BARISCIO, ARISCIA, 27 July 44.
V. MFAA, Region V, AQUILA PROVINCE: SULMONA, MARIA SPERANZA, S.ONOFRIO, CASTEL DI SANGRO, PESCOCOSTANZA, CASTELVECCHIO, 5 August 44.
W. MFAA, Region V, PESCARA PROVINCE: PENNE, S.CLEMENTE A CASAURIA, MANOPPELLO, TORRE, 3 August 44.
X. MFAA, Region V, PESCOCOSTANZA, 4 August 44.
Y. MFAA, Region VIII, CITTA' PROVINCE: PENNA, SANT'ONOFRIO, CASTIGLIONE D'OLTRA, SORDA D'OLTRA, S.GIULIANO D'ORNIA, ARSANIA S.SALVATORE, ATRIPALDA A ISOLA, MONTEFUSCO, S.FUSCA, ARIANO, CASTELVETERE DELL'ARBATE, MONTAGUTO, CORTE DI VAL D'ELSA, S.GIULIANO, STAGGIA, MONTEPULCIANO, 24 July 44.

Z. MFAA, Region VIII, VOLTERRA, CASTAGNETO, MARE E TERRA, 25 July 44.
AA. MFAA, Region VIII, MONTEPULCIANO, 10 August 44.
BB. MFAA, Region VIII, CASTIGLIONE, 13 August 44.
CC. MFAA, 5 Army, S.GIOVANNI, 17 July 44.
DD. MFAA, 5 Army, S.CASCIANO, 18 July 44.
EE. MFAA, 5 Army, VOLTERRA, 19 July 44.
FF. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 21 July 44.
GG. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 2 August 44.
HH. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO and VOLTERRA, 4 August 44.
II. MFAA, 5 Army, LIVORNO, 7 August 44.
JJ. MFAA, 8 Army, CHIOCCIO, MONTECCHIO, PANICALE, 14 July 44.
KK. MFAA, 8 Army, ASSISI, 17 July 44.
LL. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTE S.SAVINO, CECCHINA, SUSANNA, CASTIGLIONE DEL LAGO, 20 July 44.
MM. MFAA, 8 Army, ASSISI, S.GIOVANNI D'ASSO, MONTE, MONTE PULCIANO, CHIANCIANO, 22 July 44.
NN. MFAA, 8 Army, MONTEPULCIANO, CITTA' DI CASTELLO, 23 July 44.
OO. MFAA, 8 Army, CITTA' DELLA PIEVE, 28 July 44.
PP. MFAA, 8 Army, CHIUSI, 30 July 44.

II. MINUTES of Fortnightly Meetings - MFAA Subcommission and Italian Officials concerned with Monuments and Fine Arts: 11 August 1944.

III. LISTS OF MONUMENTS PROTECTED - ROME, Section 7: La Tre Venezie.

IV. REPLACEMENT OF WORKS OF ART

A. Report on works of art formerly stored at HERRENCHIEMSEE and later transferred to the VATICAN, 30 July 44.
B. Deposits of works of art in the FLORENCE area, 7 Aug 44.
C. Lists of depositories: (1) Region 10, (2) Region 11, (3) Region 12.

V. [illegible] etc.

A. Soldier's Guide to Florence (ROMANIA and AUS).
B. Florence (G Amgot)
C. ENIC (by Lt. C. Nichs Railway, ENIC)
D. GUIDE, No. 5 (with article on PAINTING)

VI. VATICAN REPRESENTATIVE OF [illegible] TO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT: Rescinds, Jan 44.

VII. ARTICLES FROM LOCAL PUBLICATIONS

A. Corriere di Roma, 30 July 44
B. Stars and Stripes, 22 July 44
C. [illegible] Herald, 25 July 44
D. Stars and Stripes, 28 July 44
E. Stars and Stripes, 29 July 44
F. Stars and Stripes, 9 August 44
G. Union Jack, 3 August 44
H. Corriere di Roma, 3 August 44
I. NYT Release, No. 34, 4 August 44

XII. [illegible] OF REPORTS MADE:

(Contained no monthly Subordination reports.)

Covered by Letter 20306/8/MMA, A.G. 000 of 4 Sept 44, indorsement by Adm. Cos., 000 of same date, and forwarded in triplicate to G-5 Section, AFHQ, 6 Sept 44, with request that one copy be forwarded to: N.A., Navy, D.C., for American Commission.

5269

Contents:

Report on Deposits of Works of Art, VATICAN (H.Q. AF, Region VIII, 22 Aug 44. AFHQ/31/AFA/40.1).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20340/MFAA 9 November 1944

Subject: MFAA Reports.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. I refer to my letter of even reference, subject as above, dated 20 Sept 44, forwarding, at the request of General HILLRING, War Department, WASHINGTON, single copies of the reports of the MFAA Subcommission for Dec 43 and Feb, Mar, Apr 44.

2. No report has as yet been received of any check-over of War Department files as suggested in para. 2 of the reference letter. Yet a personal communication to the Director of the MFAA Subcommission from a member of the Roberts Commission in the USA indicates that all the material which General HILLRING reported as not received had been located in the War Department with the exception of the " gatherings " and reports for Dec 43, Feb, and Mar 44.

3. These missing reports and gatherings for Dec 43, Feb and Mar 44 are therefore being forwarded herewith, in eight enclosures, for transmission to Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, and for futher transmission to the Roberts Commission (attn. Mr. Huntington Cairns, Secy.).

4. The correspondence between these enclosures and App. "B" to my letter of 20 Sept 44 is as follows:

5268

20500

0219

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

App. "B"
Sect.

Incl 1	IV.	GATHERING IV. Items (5), (6), (7) only, Items (1)-(4) inclusive forming part of GATHERING VI.
Incl 2	VI.	GATHERING VI. Complete, as originally sent, except for the now superfluous Item II.H.
Incl 3-8	VII.	GATHERING VII. This shipment repeated entire, two of the lists named in Item A being sent in triplicate.

5. It is requested that a copy of this letter accompany the transmission to WASHINGTON of the material here forwarded as inclosures.

For the CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

5267

G.R. UPJOHN, Brigadier.
VP CA Sec.
Dep. C. of S.

8 Incls--
Incl 1--Copy letter Hq. AMG (Rear Det.), ref. 313.3, dated 13 Jan 44 with 3 incls as marked thereon.
Incl 2--Copy letter Hq. ACC, ref. 20500/MFAA, dated 20 Apr 44, with incls as listed in App. "A" thereto (less Item II.H).
Incl 3--Lists of Protected Monuments-Italy, Section 1: Regions of Sardinia and Sicily.
Incl 4--Lists of Protected Monuments-Italy, Section 2: Regions of Apulia, Calabria, Campania, and Lucania.
Incl 5--Lists of Protected Monuments-Italy, Section 3: Regions of Lazio and Abruzzi-Molise (in triplicate).
Incl 6--Lists of Protected Monuments-Italy, Section 4: Regions of Tuscany, Umbria, and le Marche (in triplicate).
Incl 7--Pamphlet on Preservation of Works of Art in Italy.
Incl 8--Guide to the Royal Palace, Naples.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20340/MFAA 25 October 1944

Subject: MFAA Reports.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Ref. my 20340/MFAA of 20 Sept 44, subject as above, in the matter of reports and material from the MFAA Subcommission stated by Major General Hilldring, Civil Affairs Division War Department, WASHINGTON, not to have arrived, though actually forwarded thereto.

2. One of the items missing is the gathering dealt with in Section VI of App. "B" to the reference-letter. Since it was sent through JICA, a tracer has been instituted with JICA and a copy of the letter requesting the search is attached hereto, in duplicate.

3. It seems likely to the JICA office in ROME, pending the outcome of its formal investigation, that the parcel has not miscarried but is in G-2 files in WASHINGTON, the normal repository for material sent through JICA. It is therefore suggested that the Civil Affairs Division of the War Department be asked to confer with the G-2 section in the matter.

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER: 5266

G.R. UPJOHN, Brigadier.
VP CA Sec.
Dep. C. of S.

1 Incl--Copy letter HQ.ACC (CA Sec.) to JICA, APHQ, RAAc Branch, ref.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Ref. my 20340/MFAA of 20 Sept 44, subject as above, in the matter of reports and material from the MFAA Subcommission stated by Major General Hilldring, Civil Affairs Division War Department, WASHINGTON, not to have arrived, though actually forwarded thereto.

2. One of the items missing is the gathering dealt with in Section VI of App. "B" to the reference-letter. Since it was sent through JICA, a tracer has been instituted with JICA and a copy of the letter requesting the search is attached hereto, in duplicate.

3. It seems likely to the JICA office in ROME, pending the outcome of its formal investigation, that the parcel has not miscarried but is in G-2 files in WASHINGTON, the normal repository for material sent through JICA. It is therefore suggested that the Civil Affairs Division of the War Department be asked to confer with the G-2 section in the matter.

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER: 5266

G.R. UPJOHN, Brigadier.
VP CA Sec.
Dep. C. of S.

---

1 Incl--Copy letter HQ.ACC (CA Sec.) to JICA, AFHQ, RAAC Branch, ref. 20340/MFAA, dated 25 Oct 44 (in duplicate).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

STDW/mb

20340/MFAA

25 October 1944

Subject: Tracer.

To : Officer in Charge JICA, AFHQ, RAAc Branch, APO 794.

1. General Hilldring, Civil Affairs Branch, War Department, WASHINGTON, in a letter to G-5 AFHQ dated 31 Aug 44, states that certain of the reports regularly transmitted by the Subcommission for Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives, ACC, have not reached WASHINGTON.

2. Since one of these missing reports, containing a large number of documents, was sent to JICA on 20 Apr 44 for transmission to the War Department, your assistance is requested in tracing this report.

3. The following detailed information concerning this report will be of use to you:

5265

a. It was sent to JICA for transmission to the War Department at the request of Lt. J.W. Ducibella, USNR, assigned at that time to your office in NAPLES. Lt. Ducibella presented himself at the HQ. office of MFAA Subcommission, then in NAPLES, late in March or early in April. He stated that he had been charged by the War Department through cable instructions to furnish them with a file of documents relating to the work of the MFAA Subcommission. The War Department considered that it had not received sufficient information to date.

0223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. This request indicated that reports sent previously to the War Department by this Subcommission had been delayed in transmission. Therefore most of the material from the previous reports was included in the report sent via JICA on 20 Apr 44. It contained: thirty-four (34) copy-reports, lettered A-HH; eight (8) documents relating to general measures for the protection of monuments, lettered A-H; and five (5) articles from local publications, lettered A-E.

4. The report was delivered at the JICA office, NAPLES on or shortly after 20 Apr 44 by an officer of the MFAA Subcommission. A copy of the covering letter (20500/MFAA of 20 Apr 44) is appended hereto (Incl 1).

5. Your assistance is further requested in tracing a package which was also routed through JICA to the War Department from this Subcommission. Since this was a special package and no word of its receipt has been received from WASHINGTON; it is presumed by the Subcommission that it too never arrived at its destination.

a. This second package contained: 1) four (4) Lists of Protected Monuments, each in triplicate; 2) a pamphlet on the Preservation of Works of Art in Italy; and 3) a Guide to the Royal Palace, NAPLES.

5264

b. The package, together with a covering letter addressed to Civil Affairs Section, War Department, WASHINGTON, (20500/MFAA of 1 June 44--copy herewith, Incl 2) was passed to the Information Division, ACC under a further covering letter (20500/MFAA also of 1 June 44--copy herewith, Incl 3). requesting transmission to WASHINGTON via JICA.

c. The records of the Information Division show that the request was complied with.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

C.E. UPJOHN, Brigadier.
VP CA Sec.
Dep. C. of S.

3 Incls-
Incl 1--Copy letter HQ.ACC, 20500/MFAA, of 20 Apr 44.
Incl 2--Copy letter HQ.ACC, to W.O., London and W.D., Washington, 20500/MFAA, of 1 June 44
Incl 3--Copy letter HQ.ACC (MFAA S/O) to Info. Div., ACC, 20500/MFAA, of 1 June 44.

5263

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

23 October 1944

20909/20/MFAA

Subject: German Activity with Monuments and Works of Art, ITALY.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Further to my letters 20909/20/MFAA of 14 Oct 44 and 20 Sept 44, the attached report from MFAA Officer, AMG, 5 Army (207/9, dated 18 Oct 44) is forwarded (in five copies) as containing some new points of detail and certain expressions of opinion worthy of note.

2. May copies of this letter, with its inclosure, be passed please to:-

5262

G-5, SHAEF.

Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts.

Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Cairns Secy).

The Vaucher Committee (Secy., Mr. C.P. Harvey, the British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1).

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject: German Activity with Monuments and Works of Art, ITALY.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Further to my letters 20909/2C/MFAA of 14 Oct 44 and 20 Sept 44, the attached report from MFAA Officer, AMG, 5 Army (207/9, dated 18 Oct 44) is forwarded (in five copies) as containing some new points of detail and certain expressions of opinion worthy of note.

2. May copies of this letter, with its inclosure, be passed please to:-

5262

G-5, SHAEF.

Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts.

Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Cairns Secy).

The Voucher Committee (Secy., Mr. C.F. Harvey, the British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1).

For the ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

G.P. UPJOHN
Brigadier
V.P. CA Section
Deputy Chief of Staff

1 Incl-
Incl 1-- Copy of letter HQ. AMG, 5 Army, ref. 207/9, dated 18 Oct 44.

RESTRICTED

20500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DRAFT

Subject: Report on Works of Art in GREECE.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Herewith are nine (9) copies each of the following reports:-

a. (Incl. 1) Works of Art in GREECE.

b. (Incl. 2) Summary and translation of relevant parts of report prepared for Monuments and Fine Arts Subcommission by Prof. Luciano Laurenzi, Director of the Italian School of Archaeology at ATHENS, at present resident in ROME.

2. Together these two texts form the report promised in para. 2 of my 20309/20/MMA of 30 Sept 44.

3. Five (5) copies are sent as requested in your G-5: 619.3-4 of 3 Oct 44, subject: Request for information on reports of Loot in Italy.

4. May the remaining four (4) copies please be sent to the following:-

5261

a. G-5 Section, SHAEF

b. Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts

c. Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Cairns Secy.)

d. The Vaucher Committee (Secy., Mr. E.P. Harvey, the British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1).

FOR THE ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

G.P. UNIACKE
Brigadier
A.D.C., GS Section
A.C. of S.

2 Incls (9 copies of each):
As detailed in para. 1 above

Co Ies (without incls):
To addresses listed in para 4 above.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. (Incl. 1) Works of Art in GREECE.

b. (Incl. 2) Summary and translation of relevant parts of report prepared for Monuments and Fine Arts Subcommission by Prof. Luciano Laurenzi, Director of the Italian School of Archaeology at ATHENS, at present resident in ROME.

2. Together these two texts form the report promised in para. 2 of my 20909/20/MFA of 30 Sept 44.

3. Five (5) copies are sent as requested in your G-5: 619.3-4 of 3 Oct 44, subject: Request for information on reports of Loot in Italy.

4. May the remaining four (4) copies please be sent to the following:-

5261

a. G-5 Section, MAAF

b. Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts

c. Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Gaines Secy.)

d. The Venchor Committee (Secy., Mr. C.P. Harvey, the British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1).

FOR THE ACTING CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

C.P. USTICK
Brigadier
A.A., CA Section
A.C. of S.

2 Incls (9 copies of each):
As detailed in para. 1 above

Copies (without incls):
To addressees listed in para 4 above.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20909/20/MFAA 4 October 1944

Subject: Works of Art Stolen by the Germans.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. In compliance with your 619.3-4 of 11 July 1944, forwarded herewith, for onward transmission to G-5, SHAEF, are details of the major items so far known to have been stolen by the Germans in Italy.

2. Not included are items for which the details necessary for identification are not available, such as a statue from MONTECASSINO sent as a present to Goering, or the contents of the central Italian coin-collections which have been almost uniformly pillaged by German troops (and/or civilians and/or Allied Troops). It is fact that while the documentation of all such thefts is desirable, this information can be of little value at present for the immediate purposes set out in your letter. 5260

3. Neither are certain removals of works of art included which at present it is believed are probably bona fide transfers effected with a view to the greater safety of the objects concerned.

4. For information the Monuments & Fine Arts Subcommission would be glad to know whether any precise policy has been adopted for the circularisation of detailed information with regard to looted works of art. It is felt that such information may have a direct bearing on the nature of the records compiled in this theatre.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. Details of works of art missing from deposits near Florence will be forwarded very shortly.

G.R. UPJOHN
Brigadier
V.P., Civil Affairs
Section

Incls —
Incl 1 - Appendix to present letter.
Incl 2 - 25 forms (MFAA Form 2a), filled out; numbered 1-25, No. 25 with inventory and letter attchd.

Copy (of letter and attchd App.) to:

Advisor on Monuments and Fine Arts,
Civil Affairs Branch, War Office,
LONDON (ref. your D.O. 44/9/19 of
17 Sept 44)

Civil Affairs Division, War Department,
WASHINGTON, D.C., for transmission to
Roberts Commission, Mr. Huntington
Cairns, Secy.

5259

Appendix to letter 20909/20/
MFAA dated 4 October 1944

Objects of Art Stolen by the Germans from Italy
(Numbers refer to MFAA 2 s's attached.)

FROM NAPLES MUSEUMS, REMOVED TO MONTECASSINO, MISSING AT VATICAN.

Pictures

1. Luini, Madonna and Child with a nun adoring (Museo Filangieri)
2. Breughel, Pieter, the Blind leading the Blind (Museo Nazionale)
3. Giovan Battista Caracciolo (il Battistello), Flight into Egypt. (Museo Nazionale)
4. Colantonio, S. Jerome and the Lion (Museo Nazionale)
5. Joos van Cleve, triptych, the Adoration of the Magi; revers of wings, the Annunciation, en grisaille (Museo Nazionale)
6. Lippi, Filippino, Annunciation, Museo Nazionale)
7. Lorrain, Claude, Landscape with the temple of the nymph Egeria (Museo Nazionale) 5258
8. Palma il Vecchio, Sacra conversazione (Museo Nazionale)
9. Pannini. Charles III at S. Peters. (Museo Nazionale)
10. Raphael, Madonna of the Divine Love
11. Sebastiano dal Piombo, Madonna del Velo (Museo Nazionale)
12. Titian, Danae. (Museo Nazionale)
13. Titian, Portrait of Lavinia, (Museo Nazionale)

Bronzes

14. Bronze Fauns (2) from HERCULANEUM (Museo Nazionale)
15. Apollo from the Casa del Citarista, POMPEI (Museo Nazionale)
16. Seated Mercury (Museo Nazionale)
17. Dancer from HERCULANEUM, (Museo Nazionale)

Gold Objects and Jewellery

18. Greater part of gold work and ancient jewellery of Museo Nazionale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM NAPLES MUSEUMS, REMOVED TO MONTECASSINO, MISSING AT VATICAN.

Pictures

1. Luini, Madonna and Child with a nun adoring (Museo Filangieri)
2. Breughel, Pieter, the Blind leading the Blind (Museo Nazionale)
3. Giovan Battista Caracciolo (il Battistello), Flight into Egypt. (Museo Nazionale)
4. Colantonio, S. Jerome and the Lion (Museo Nazionale)
5. Joos van Cleve, triptych, the Adoration of the Magi; revers of wings, the Annunciation, en grisaille (Museo Nazionale)
6. Lippi, Filippino, Annunciation, Museo Nazionale)
7. Lorrain, Claude, Landscape with the temple of the nymph Egeria (Museo Nazionale) 5258
8. Palma il Vecchio, Sacra conversazione (Museo Nazionale)
9. Pannini, Charles III at S. Peters. (Museo Nazionale)
10. Raphaël, Madonna of the Divine Love
11. Sebastiano del Piombo, Madonna del Velo (Museo Nazionale)
12. Titian, Danae. (Museo Nazionale)
13. Titian, Portrait of Lavinia, (Museo Nazionale)

Bronzes

14. Bronze Fauns (2) from HERCULANEUM (Museo Nazionale)
15. Apollo from the Casa del Citarista, POMPEI (Museo Nazionale)
16. Seated Mercury (Museo Nazionale)
17. Dancer from HERCULANEUM, (Museo Nazionale)

Gold Objects and Jewellery

18. Greater part of gold work and ancient jewellery of Museo Nazionale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FROM VARIOUS MUSEUMS, EXHIBITED AT MOSTRA D'OLTREMARE (NAPLES), REMOVED TO MONTECASSINO and MISSING AT VATICAN

Pictures

19. Follower of Falcone. Marine Scene with Eastern Merchants (FLORENCE, Uffizi)
20. Ligozzi, 21 watercolours. (FLORENCE, Uffizi)
21. Tiepolo, G.B. Neptune offers gifts to VENICE (VENICE, Palazzo Ducale)

Other Objects

22. Suit of armour belonging to the Emperor Charles V (FLORENCE, Bargello)
23. Silver-gilt water jug, and Decorated silver basin (FLORENCE, Pitti, Museo degli Arguti)

REMOVED FROM ART DEPOSITS, TUSCANY

Pictures

5257

24. Cranach, "Adam" and "Eve" : 2 panels (FLORENCE, Uffizi; later stored in ricovero at OLIVETO)

STOLEN FROM FLORENCE, PRIVATE COLLECTION

25. Larger part of private collection of pictures belonging to Conte Alessandro Contini-Bonacossi

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0234

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

20909/20/MFAA 30 September 1944

Subject: Forwarding of Printed Books.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Herewith two packages each containing one copy of:-

a. La Protezione del Patrimonio Artistico Nazionale dalle Offese della Guerra Aerea a cura della Direzione Generale delle Arti (Firenze, 1942).- Referred to in para. 1. a of a Memorandum on German and Italian Activities with Regard to Works of Art in Italy forwarded under 20909/20/MFAA of 30 Sept 44.

b. Laura Reaglia, Catalogo delle Oreficerie del Museo Nazionale di Napoli (Roma, 1941). - The collection of gold objects herein listed is believed stolen by the Germans; see a memorandum shortly to be issued by the MFAA Subcommission.

525

2. May the packages be forwarded please to:-

Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Adviser on Monuments & Fine Arts

Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Cairns Secy.)

For the Acting Chief Commissioner:

Signed by Brig. Upjohn 30.9.44
Despatched 1 Oct 44.
B.M.A.

J.R. UPJOHN
Brigadier
V.F., Admin. Sec.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Headquarters
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

20909/20/ISPA

30 September 1944

Subject: Attached Memorandum.

To : G-5 Section, AFHQ.

1. Forwarded herewith for onward transmission to G-5 SHAEF in accordance with your instructions (your G19.3-4 of 20 Aug 44), and further to my 20909/20/ISPA of 10 Sept 44, is an account of German and Italian activities in the field of Fine Arts during the period preceding the Allied occupation of ROME. Included are lists of German personnel involved, and a preliminary report on the removal to Germany of the libraries of the German Cultural Institutes in ROME.

2. A report on German activity in GREECE during the same period is in preparation.

3. Three additional copies of the Memorandum are attached. May one be sent please to each of the following:

Civil Affairs Branch, War Office, LONDON, attn. Advisor on Monuments & Fine Arts

Civil Affairs Division, War Department, WASHINGTON, for transmission to the Roberts Commission (Mr. H. Cairns Secy.)

The Vaucher Committee (Secy., Mr. C.P. Harvey, the British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1).

For the Acting Chief Commissioner:

Signed by Brig. O 20.9.44
Dup attached
1 Oct 44

G.R. OLIVER
Brigadier
V.P., Admin. Sec.

20500

SECRET

0236